TESTIMONY OF CHRIS NEUDECK

I am Christopher H. Neudeck, P. O. Box 844, Stockton, California 95201. I am a registered Civil Engineer in the State of California and have worked with the Delta Islands including flood control, drainage and irrigation for the past twenty (20) years. I am the District Engineer for numerous reclamation districts in the Sacramento/San Joaquin Delta (Delta) and I am familiar with the history of reclamation of lands in the Delta including the Upper Division of Roberts Island which is the area of concern in this proceeding. The engineering firm of Kjeldsen, Sinnock & Neudeck, Inc. of which I am a principal is the engineer for Reclamation District No. 544 which encompasses the area of concern and adjoining districts Reclamation District No. 17 and Union Island Reclamation Districts 1 and 2. I am very familiar with the area including the waterways, levees, drains and irrigation facilities. A statement of my qualifications is submitted as a separate exhibit.

I. The Sacramento/San Joaquin Delta of which the upper division of Roberts Island is a part is the area where the Sacramento River system and San Joaquin River system merge and interface with tidal water. At the early times most relevant herein (mid 1800's), the area was recognized as swamp and overflowed land. The area has been described as the "Holland of America" where the deltas of the two river systems overlap. Like the branches of a tree, the river systems merging in the Delta divided and redivided into hundreds and perhaps thousands of channels which then rejoined into a single channel passing through the Carquinez Straits. (Exhibit "A".) These dendritic channels distributed the sediments suspended in the river flow. Heavier particles such as sands would settle closest to the channels resulting in a bank or area adjacent to the channel which is higher than the adjoining land. These bank areas rimmed tidal swamps with a gradient falling away from the channels. The gradient has over time been intensified by oxidation and deflation of drained peat, compaction and burning. (See Exhibit "C," The Settlement Geography of the Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, pages 290-294.)

Prior to the construction of levees, the river flow would pass over all of the lands and dendritic channels for a number of months of most years. The entire area comprised the bed of the river with a variable depth. Water would be shallowest over the channel bank area. During periods of low river flow, water would essentially flow only through the dendritic channels.

In order to reclaim the swamp and overflowed lands, levees and floodgates were constructed to drain the lands. Although initially piecemeal and relatively small scale, the reclamation process evolved into a large scale effort. As relevant to Upper Roberts Island, the large scale effort commenced prior to June of 1879 (See Exhibit "B", Daily Evening Herald, June 27, 1879.) Levees were eventually constructed along the major channels now called the San Joaquin River, Old River, and Middle River. I have seen references to Old River as Old San Joaquin River and to Middle River as the Middle San Joaquin River.

Construction of the levees involved crossing or damming a number of the dendritic channels of various sizes which commonly are referred to as sloughs. The common practice was to install floodgates (a conduit with a mechanism for closure) in the levees (dams) at the point of crossing to provide for drainage and/or irrigation. (See Exhibit "C", The Settlement Geography

of the Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, pages 244 and 245, which describes the general practice of damming sloughs and installing sluiceways which I call floodgates.) The floodgates of course would be closed at times of high river flows. Many were equipped with flap gates on each end so that tidal pumping could be used to enhance drainage or irrigation. In the case of irrigation, the flapgate on the inside of the island would open on the incoming tide and close on the outgoing tide, thereby helping to maintain a full slough or ditch to improve the distribution of water to the various fields. Early floodgates included a variety of conduits. Some were rectangular pipes or boxes made of redwood, brick, or cement and others were riveted steel pipes or clay pipes. There are a number of floodgate and slough-type irrigation facilities still operating in the Delta. On Upper Roberts Island, all appear to have been replaced by irrigation pumps and pipelines and drainage pumps and canals. In some cases, drainage pumps discharge water into the irrigation pipelines which direct the water by way of backflow to the river.

Impacts on irrigation season water levels by water development and channel dredging, the need for more efficient irrigation and drainage practices and the desire to improve levee integrity are obvious factors which encouraged the shift from the slough and floodgate gravity systems to pumps, ditches and pipelines on Upper Roberts Island.

Exhibit "D" is a 1912 Topographic Map of Upper Roberts Island on which I have plotted what I believe are the dendritic channels in the area of Upper Roberts Island which abut the properties which are the subject of this proceeding. The channel locations are confirmed by aerial photos of the area on which the sedimentary soils deposited along the dendritic channels is reflected as the lighter colored area. (See, for example, Exhibit "E".) Although these channels do not at the present convey surface water to the subject properties, they do continue to serve as conduits for the river water to pass below the ground surface to such parcels. It is my opinion that such channels conveyed surface water to the subject parcels from at least 1850 until the time that replacement irrigation facilities were installed. As discussed hereinafter, there are still remnants of such channels, floodgates and other irrigation facilities which confirm the use of irrigation water and the lack of severance for the subject parcels. The passage of time has tended to mask the existence of historic sloughs. Meandering roadways and property lines have been straightened, sloughs have been filled and replaced by ditches and pipelines and floodgates have been removed to reduce the threat of levee failure. Farmers have "squared up" and leveled their fields. In many cases, the upper portions of the slough sediments were removed and exported or mixed with adjoining soil to make farm field soils more uniform.

With minor exceptions, all of the lands within the upper division of Roberts Island have from the time of reclamation been devoted to farming. The need for and use of surface water for growing crops has always been of paramount importance. Extending back even before the time of patent of lands by the State, the landowners and farmers on Roberts Island including Upper Roberts Island were beneficially using the surface water to grow crops. While at first beneficial use was limited to the moisture gained from natural overflow of the land to be planted to crops irrigation with surface water soon followed.

"Some irrigating had been done earlier, but the practice does not appear to have become a common part of delta farming until the 1870's. Flood irrigation had been tried on small grain by 1871, but was given up because of the excessive

weed growth that resulted. For other crops land soaking before planting or flood irrigation were practices in use during the 1870's. Subirrigation prior to plowing and planting dates from the same decade; it was originally used for beans and potatoes or to encourage the growth of a volunteer hay crops. Since then subirrigation has been used on all growing crops.

Irrigation water was delivered to the backswamp land through tidal gates and drainage ditches in the 1870's. Filled mains backed water into field ditches of two- to four-foot depth; from these the water spread along the six-inch- to two-foot-deep laterals ("spud ditches") which were spaced at intervals of 65 to 85 feet. Seepage occurred in the peat soils. Water levels were controlled with dams across the ditches.

Water delivery systems independent of drainage ditches were in use by the latter 1870's. These systems were maintained by the farmer, only the drainage system being the responsibility of the reclamation districts. Water wheels, windmills, and low-head pumps were used on the higher alluvial banks where furrow and check irrigation were the rule. Gravity flow and siphons after the 1900's were used on the lower tracts. . . ." (Exhibit "C," <u>The Settlement Geography of the Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta</u>, pgs. 310 - 312.)

"The conversion of natural levees into farm land on Roberts Island may be credited to Chinese lessees who, at least by 1869, were establishing truck and fruit gardens on the San Joaquin River side of Roberts Island. South of Rough and Ready Island the cleared land had become an almost continuous series of 6- to 50-acre cultivated plots by 1875. The farmed strip stretched into the island 200 to 500 feet. Another 60-acre strip of cultivated levee was located on the west side of the island to the north of the Pescadero Grant line. Here and there along the levee were the homes and barns of a dozen white families, chiefly grain and bean farmers and stock owners. Scattered clusters of Chinese gardeners occupied the Grant land. Like the renters to the north, the Chinese raised onions, beans, and blackberries.

Once the land development companies began to reclaim the backswamps in the 1870's, the land use pattern changed. Extensive grain fields appeared over the interior of Roberts Island. The white lessees were mainland residents as well as island settlers. Most of the latter lived within a mile of the river; their houses occupied slight alluvial prominences amidst the grain fields. Some of their farm structures had been built by the land developers as base camps for the reclamation and land clearing crews. In addition to the expansion of grain fields over the interior of the island, an enlargement of bean and potato acreage occurred near the river, where the thrifty Chinese and Italians even planted on the artificial levee. A few small deciduous orchards were scattered around the higher periphery too." (Exhibit "C", The Settlement Geography of the Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, pgs. 322-324.)

Attached hereto are copies of historic newspaper articles supporting the above.

39%

Exhibit "F" is an article from the Daily Evening Herald for May 12, 1879, titled "A Trip to Roberts Island". In addition to the verification of the farming activities, the article reports the irrigation facilities and floodgate of Matthews & Lowry.

"Messrs. Matthews & Lowry, who own a portion of this section of the island, have placed a flume through the levee with the intention of establishing a thorough system of irrigation on their land, if they are successful in making this flume, which is quite a large one, capable of carrying several thousand inches of water, work."

The referenced flume appears to be located in the same area as the dendritic sloughs which I have identified along Old River.

Exhibit "B" is an article from the Daily Evening Herald for June 27, 1879, titled "Crops and Prospects on Roberts' Island". The article verifies crop production and further provides:

"Roberts Island is rapidly assuming the appearance of a settled and prosperous community. It requires no stretch of the imagination and no confidence in the improbable, to picture this Island as the most prosperous part of the county, and the very garden spot of the State."

The garden spot vision for the area confirms the lack of evidence of any intent of any of the landowners to abandon their rights to obtain water to grow crops.

II. I was also asked to investigate the relationship between the shallow subsurface water under Upper Roberts Island and those of the neighboring channels. I have extensive experience with this issue. Over the years of my engineering work in the Delta, I have dealt with flood waters, seepage, and drainage issues. I testified on this issue in the Delta Wetlands hearings before the Board.

For the area of concern, Upper Roberts Island, DWR has a recent study which resulted in that agency producing Exhibit "G" entitled "Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring Study 2000 - 2001." This study confirms my prior conclusions that due to the subsurface soils, there is a direct connection between the shallow groundwater and the waters in the neighboring channels. When the river goes up, the groundwater goes up and vice-a-versa.

This hydrologic conductivity is important to understand the local water supplies. The entire Delta is one big pool of water; some in the channel and some in the soils. There is no net difference in the amount of water in the Delta channels when local diverters take from neighboring channels, pump from shallow groundwater, or farm crops which draw from the shallow groundwater. Taking water from one place is virtually the same as from another. This is especially true during summer and fall months when the three tidal barriers are in operation as they hold high tide waters around Upper Roberts Island and thus prevent any depletion of the channel waters from causing low levels which might affect other diverters.

I therefore conclude that if these four diverters which are the subject of this hearing were forced to shift to shallow wells for irrigation, or farm crops which had root zones reaching to the shallow groundwater, there would be no difference in the amount of water available in the surrounding channels.

III. I will now examine each of the four diverters' property separately. It is important to note my examination is also based on and includes the facts and conclusions stated earlier in my testimony regarding the history of Upper Roberts Island. I understand that the designation of riparian or pre-1914 rights is a conclusion to be made by this Board and/or the Courts. For my purposes, I have investigated to determine the facts relevant to the sociology, history, and engineering for the diversions which counsel informed me is relevant to the determination. Many of my exhibits are the patents, deeds, or other recorded documents contained in Mr. Pankey's exhibits of title documents. Of further relevance to these individual pieces of property are the facts stated earlier in my testing regarding the history of Roberts Island as well as the information contained in Exhibit "H" which includes biographical excerpts from the "History of San Joaquin County" dated 1923.

The Silva property is 169.92 acres. As we can see from the title documents, the Silva property was being purchased and sold before it was patented from the State. The early Deed (dated 1875) describes a large portion of upper and lower Roberts Island, including sections 1, 2, 12, and 13 in Township 1 South, Range 5 East, and portions of Sections 5, 6, 7, and Section 18 in Township 1 South, Range 6 East. The first map of Exhibit "I" has these sections highlighted and shows the property connected to Middle River (it is also connected to the San Joaquin River near Rough and Ready Island). By this date, substantial reclamation had been done, and as I stated earlier, the clear purpose of ownership was to farm the land.

The next deeds include the same acreage continuing the connection of property to Middle River and include such things as half interests being conveyed back and forth. During these times, there were typically floodgates connecting the sloughs to the waterways in order to irrigate the land of the island. Exhibit "J" includes a photo of an old floodgate just upstream and up slope of the Silva property. The control structure on the end of the floodgate is dated 1923, but the floodgate itself was likely in existence prior to that time.

The topographical maps indicate that water from this floodgate would indeed allow the periodic flooding and/sub-irrigation of the Silva parcel, the common practice during the era. The names on the deeds are those of farmers indicating use of land for farming; the price of over \$22,000 also indicating something other than bare, unused land.

The patent dated 1876 to Whitney also includes the Silva property (Township 1 South Range 6 East West one half, North East one quarter, and West half of South East one quarter of Section 6) which still retains a connection to Middle River. Deeds through 1891 continue to include Mr. Silva's property. The 1891 Deed from Easton to Woods now shows how the property is included in the description of lands that eventually becomes the Woods Irrigation District on Lower Roberts Island. The Deed clearly shows the continued connection to Middle River.

The next title document is dated 1909. We therefore have at least 37 years of probable farming on the land which as per my earlier testimony means that the organic soils have mostly been burned off leaving a more irregular landscape with the (now) high points being the areas along the sloughs. No evidence was found to indicate if or when the sloughs were no longer used for irrigation.

In 1909, the owner died and his estate is distributed through the court (Exhibit "K"). The property of the estate includes the Silva parcel and numerous farming equipment, draft animals, and other livestock.

Next we have two agreements each dated September 29, 1911. The first allows the owners to construct, operate, etc., canals for irrigation and drainage. This indicates to me the clear continuation of the application and use of water by farmers on the property. The next agreement is to actually provide the water to various parcels. This would indicate that the Woods Irrigation District had at least partially completed its delivery system using its current points of diversion on Middle River at a point just downstream of the old floodgate I have previously identified. (Exhibit "L.")

At the time of these agreements, the Silva property is described as Lot No. 22 of the Wilhoit-Douglass Tract. The agreement confirms my earlier conclusion by referencing portions of the property as "high lands" or lands along a slough. The agreement recognizes the ability to sub-irrigate or to pump water onto the land from the Woods irrigation facilities which follow a downstream slough with a lower elevation than the slough area of the Silva property. The reasonable conclusion is that the land was flooded from the sloughs and/or the identified floodgate when possible to assist grain production or promote grazing grasses.

A Deed dated 12/28/11 appears to the bc first time the property is possibly disconnected from Middle River. In that Deed (Exhibit "M"), Lots 21 and 22 are transferred. It is important to note though that Lot 21 borders the main irrigation ditch of Woods Irrigation District; evidence which, along with the above-described agreements, shows intent to retain the ability to get water from Middle River. Additionally, there is no evidence that the right to receive water through the floodgate and slough was terminated. This same property (Lots 21 and 22) are transferred through a probate in 1915.

In November of 1915, there is a partition decree separating parcels 21 and 22. Of interest here is the fact that the person who gets parcel 22 also has an oral lease on Lot 21, which contains "tenant crops" (Exhibit "N"). It is likely that both parcels are therefore still under agriculture for at least pasture with flood irrigation when possible. We should note that the property still retains the ability to receive water from the Woods Irrigation District pursuant to the 1911 Agreement.

Next we have two documents recorded on the same day in August of 1941 (Exhibit "O"). One is a sale purchase and the other is an agreement. The agreement allows the Silva property to install a pipeline over its neighbor to the west in order to get irrigation water from Middle River. The sale document requires the owner to finish leveling the property and irrigate that which he levels. Given the language contained in the document of "land not theretofore leveled and

irrigated," it is clear that the land was being irrigated before this time. This is also confirmed by my review of aerial photographs of portions of Roberts Island which show most of the Silva property under cultivation.

After 1941, the legal description changes slightly as the parcel had a lot line adjustment to resolve the issue of a barn on the property line. This slightly decreased the acreage of the Silva property.

My investigation confirms that since this 1941 agreement, the land has been continuously irrigated and farmed with crops of alfalfa, grain, tomatoes, asparagus, etc.

I therefore conclude the following:

- 1. The Silva property was originally part of a parcel abutting Middle River and at the time of disconnect, the intention of the owners to retain the ability to receive water from Middle River is clear and recorded by agreement;
- 2. Before and after reclamation of this portion of Roberts Island, the Silva property abutted an unnamed slough off of Middle River, which slough possibly also connected to the San Joaquin River; and
- 3. It appears that the land has been continuously supplied with water from Middle River since the mid-1870's through the present for irrigated farming

RATTO (Golden R, Inc.)

The Ratto property is approximately 55 acres located generally as the Northeast Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 18 Township 1 South Range 6 East. It was included in the patent of 1876 from the State of California to Mr. Whitney (page 1 of Exhibit "P"). As before, this patent included large tracts of land on both Upper and Lower Roberts Island, which lands connected to both the San Joaquin River and Middle River.

Subsequent Deeds maintain the connection with the Middle River until 1891 when in 1891 the owners Stewart, et al., deeded to Small the current sized parcel, officially described in measurements in chains and links, but generally being the same Northeast quarter of the Northwest quarter referenced above. (See page 3 of Exhibit "P".)

Exhibit "Q" are selections from a book entitled, "The History of San Joaquin County" originally published in 1879. The first part of the Exhibit is a map which shows an interior island slough running up through sections 18 and 19 of One Township South Range 6 East. From the map, one would conclude that the Ratto parcel abuts the slough. To confirm this, I investigated early surveys and found one dated 1903 (Exhibit "R") which appears to be the same slough, but not reaching all the way to the Ratto property. This makes sense in that over time the sloughs were filled in and the ground itself farmed and irrigation practices moved from the use of sloughs to ditches and/or pipelines and eventually pump diversions closer to the main waterway. My investigation also confirmed that this slough had a floodgate used to regulate high flows and

tides in the slough to facilitate irrigation. The existence of the floodgate confirms that interior island farming using slough waters was occurring in this area.

A later survey in the San Joaquin County records shows that an irrigation ditch continues on from the 1903 surveyed slough, apparently along the tract of the slough referenced in the 1879 book; again confirming my earlier testimony about agricultural practices in that farmers typically used existing waterways for their irrigation.

Also in the 1879 book is an illustration of the property of M. C. Fisher. The illustration I believe includes the Ratto property. Although the illustration does not have the slough running north-south which appeared earlier in the book, it identifies a "Willow Slough" running approximately east west. The significance of this illustration is that it shows ongoing farming and a slough to the farm land. These confirm to me that at least as of the date of the illustration, the subject property is being farmed and irrigated in accordance with the agricultural practices of the day; well prior to being physically disconnected from Middle River. Grain crops and pasture appear to cover most all of the land. Also attached is Exhibit "S", a May 19, 1882, Article from the Daily Evening Herald which mentions a Willow Slough Dam, further confirming the use of these sloughs for irrigation.

I don't ascribe any real concerns for the failure of the drawing to show the north-south slough or the failure to show any irrigation improvements. The location of the cross levee and the proximity of the San Joaquin River both indicate the illustrator had a general but not perfect sense of the geography of the area. Nonetheless, I believe it is valuable evidence of ongoing practices at the time.

I next note that when the above-referenced owner Small died, his estate included farming equipment which would be used for the type of farming shown on the illustration, as well as livestock which would be raised for and used as power in the farming operation (see Exhibit "T"). I believe this is another clear indication of the ongoing farming practices of the day.

The next relevant title document is the grant of an easement in 1917 (Exhibit "U"). This document tells us that PG&E will indemnify for any damage to any "crops, cattle, stock..." Though only a small reference, it constitutes the specific evidence of activity on the land, and I therefore conclude the property was still being irrigated and farmed via flood gates from sloughs. A later easement for PG&E in 1930 (Exhibit "V") also references the requirement to not interfere with the Grantor's use of the land for "agricultural purposes."

The next relevant documents include three Indentures dated 1964 whereby the owners of the Ratto property enter into agreements to confirm and allow the use of irrigation pipes, etc., to supply water to the subject property over neighboring parcels. Three documents were required as the water is passing over more than one other parcel in its connection to Middle River. Importantly, the one document (Exhibit "W") references that the right of way granted follows "an existing Irrigation Ditch . . ." and an "existing concrete irrigation pipeline." When I trace these existing improvements, I note that they abut the Ratto property. This indicates to me that the water ran to the property before this right-of-way was officially granted. Since it appears the

property was always farmed, the reasonable conclusion is that the documents memorialize an ongoing practice.

Subsequently, the current owner confirms that the property continues to be irrigated and farmed the crops of alfalfa, corn, safflower, wheat, etc.

I therefore conclude the following:

- 1. The Ratto property was originally part of a parcel abutting Middle River and at the time of disconnect, the intention of the owners to retain the ability to receive water from Middle River or Old River is clear and continuous;
- 2. Before and after reclamation of this portion of Roberts Island, the Ratto property abutted an unnamed slough off of Old River and likely one or more from Middle River as well (including Willow Slough);
- 3. It appears that the land has been continuously supplied with water from Middle River or Old River since the mid-1850's through the present for irrigated farming.

CONN

The Conn property consists of 161 acres, which includes a 41 acre parcel and a 120 acre parcel. This property was also deeded a number of times before being patented from the state. The two parcels were originally in two different patents.

The first Deed includes Sections 1, 2, 12, and 13 in Township 1 South Range 5 East and portions of Sections 5, 6, 7, and Section 18 in Township 1 South Range 6 East. As before, this shows the 41 acre Conn parcel being originally connected to Middle River and the San Joaquin River.

The next five Deeds and the title documents transfer the same gross acreage back and forth until 1876 when Mr. Whitney, the last grantee on these Deeds, got a patent from the State of California. As shown before (page 2 of Exhibit "X"), this patent includes large tracts of land on Upper and Lower Roberts Islands. With regards to the Conn property, the patent includes the west half, northeast quarter, and west half of southeast quarter of Section 6. This generally includes the 41 acre parcel and not the 120 acre parcel. Two subsequent Deeds transfer this smaller of the Conn parcels, but the language is slightly different for a portion of Section 6. The Deed describes the north half and southwest quarter whereas the patent described the west half and northwest quarter. Though different, those descriptions outline a similar portion of property. Both the Deeds and the patent include the west half of the southeast quarter which is the smaller of the Conn parcels. This property continues to be connected to Middle River.

In 1887, another patent covering the 120 acre parcel was issued. Page 4 of Exhibit "X" shows that a Mr. McCloud received a patent in 1887 of just the east half of the southeast quarter of Section 6 and the southwest quarter of the southwest quarter of Section 5 Township 1 South

Range 6 East. This describes the "L" shaped parcel of 120 acres which continues to this date. As per my earlier testimony, there was no use for these Roberts Islands' lands in the 1800's except for farming and animal husbandry. It appears that after the initial deeding of the property in the 1970's, Mr. McCloud had occupied and used the 120 acre parcel such that the last person deeded the property before patenting, did not seek or get that property in his patent. Again, Mr. McCloud had obviously occupied and put the land to use to support his claim. This in combination with other information leads me to conclude that the land was used for farming at least as early as the 1870's.

As previously stated, I have located interior island sloughs which connected the 120 acre parcel to the San Joaquin River (see Exhibit "D"). Given the location of neighboring sloughs, it is likely this slough also connected to Middle River. These were therefore the source of irrigation water for the property. Similarly, the small parcel was likely connected to Middle River and/or the San Joaquin also.

Relevant to these conclusions is the Declaration of Peter Ohm (Exhibit "Y") previously submitted to the Board in support of these four diverters. Mr. Ohm died last year, but his Declaration states that these parcels received water prior to 1914 and probably prior to 1900 via a terra cotta pipe connecting with the San Joaquin River. I have investigated the site and found a portion of the pipe to confirm Mr. Ohm's testimony. A picture is attached here to as Exhibit "J".

The piece of pipe corresponds to the current cross island levee which separates Upper Roberts from Lower Roberts Island, which has been referenced in many of the Deeds describing the Silva and Conn properties. The location of this piece leads me to conclude that the pipeline ran along this feature and thus likely supplied both the Conn parcels from their southern border, it being the up slope side. My investigation confirms that the use of a terra cotta pipe suggests pre-1900 installation. Generally, prior to 1900 various materials such as terra cotta and brick were used to carry water as they were cheaper and locally produced. Use of cement pipes being more common thereafter.

Nearby this site are the remnants of a pump diversion (also located on the map) which the landowner has left in place as "proof" of pre-1914 diversion and use of water. The materials used include cement piping and since the owner places its installation between 1900 and before 1914, further support is given to my dating of the terra cotta pipeline.

One additional confirmation of the irrigation and farming of this land is an 1887 Deed of the 120 acres (Exhibit "Z"). This Deed includes a notation of an existing crop to be harvested and split between the grantor and grantee.

Subsequent transfers combined the two parcels as well as property which included the Silva parcel as of 1951; all of which were owned by a party named Avila. Eventually there was some sort of lease agreement with a party named Silveria, a lawsuit, a bankruptcy, and a settlement agreement dated 1990. The settlement agreement confirmed and split the ownership of the Conn and Silva properties. For our purposes, I note that the settlement agreement requires the Deed to Mr. Conn's predecessor to include the language, "together with the appurtenant water rights and entitlements and a non-exclusive right to use all appurtenant irrigation and

drainage related easements" (Exhibit "AA"). I believe this clearly refers to the Saunders' (Exhibit "BB") easement for irrigation which is the current source/method by which the Silva and Conn properties receive water from Middle River. Apparently, the terra cotta pipe was abandoned when a joint owner made an agreement to get water from Middle River. It is clear from the Ohm Declaration and the current owner's knowledge that the parcel was continuously irrigated most recently from Middle River and prior to that from the San Joaquin River.

Subsequently, the current owner confirms that the property continues to be irrigated and farmed the crops of alfalfa, tomatoes, safflower, wheat, etc.

I therefore conclude the following:

- 1. The smaller Conn parcel was originally connected to both Middle River and the San Joaquin River, but at the time of disconnect from those waterways, the intentions of the owners to retain the ability to receive water from the San Joaquin River is apparent. The fact that the original patent separated the other parcel from surrounding lands and the main waterways, and that it was done during ongoing farming indicates an intent to keep access to the water of the neighboring channels;
- 2. Before and after reclamation of this portion of Roberts Island, both the Conn parcels abutted an unnamed slough off of the San Joaquin River and probably also connected to a slough which connected to Middle River; and
- 3. The land has been continuously supplied with water from both the San Joaquin River or Middle River since the mid-1870's through the present for the purpose of irrigated farming.

PHELPS

The Phelps' property consists of three parcels, one of 156.65 acres, one of 76.35 acres, and one of 157.75 acres. These parcels also show deeding before being patented from the state. The first Deed transferred two of the parcels to a Mr. Kidd in 1873 (see page 1 of Exhibit "CC"). My earlier testimony indicates these parcels were connected to a slough off of the San Joaquin River, and probably also off of Old River. The first patent (page 2 of Exhibit "CC") is to Mr. Kidd in 1874 and includes the west half of Section 8, and the east half of the west half of Section 17 of Township 1 South Range 6 East which generally describes two of the Phelps' parcels.

Mr. Kidd then deeded the property to Mr. Whitney who himself received a patent in 1877. This second patent (page 3A of Exhibit "CC") takes in Section 18 of Township 1 South Range 6 East which includes the third Phelps' parcel; all three now being owned by one person (Mr. Whitney) which at the time of this last patent, are connected to Middle River and the San Joaquin River.

All three parcels are subsequently transferred as part of a larger whole. In 1878, only the parcel in Section 18 is transferred to a Mr. Stewart disconnecting it from the rivers. In 1885, the

other two parcels are sold through a sheriff's sale to the Stockton Building and Loan Association (page 5 of Exhibit "CC"). All three parcels are then bought and sold separately until eventually combined under one owner.

Of importance is my conclusion that these lands were continued to be farmed throughout. At a location near the old Brandt Bridge (noted on Exhibit "D") on the San Joaquin River, there remains a brick pipe through the levee which in modern times was closed off and filled with cement. This brick pipe had a floodgate on it which again confirms the local farmer's efforts to control interior island flows for the benefit of agriculture. The common practices would indicate that the waters were used for either direct irrigation or subsurface irrigation. My investigation as well as the fact that the structure was of brick indicate to me that it was in use probably sometime in the 1890's and continuing thereafter. The irrigation off this brick pipe could have connected to the remains of the old sloughs nearby.

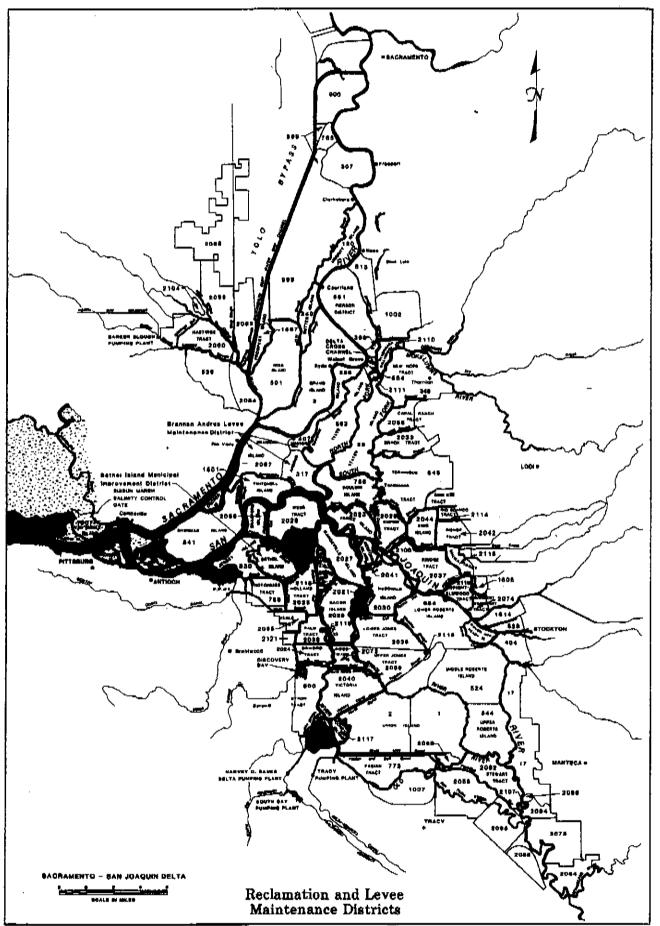
The various owners of these parcels are mostly well-known farming families of the area, again indicating the continued use of the land for agriculture.

The Phelps' parcels were eventually all acquired by the current Mr. Phelps' father. The final document of interest being the 1962 indenture which established the current method of delivering water to the property. The current owner confurms that the property continues to be irrigated and farmed with crops typically being of alfalfa, tomatoes, beans, wheat, cucumbers, asparagus, etc.

I therefore conclude the following:

- 1. The Phelps' property in Section 18, Township 1 South Range 6 East was originally connected to the San Joaquin River but at the time of disconnect, the intention of the owners to retain the ability to receive water from the San Joaquin is clear and continuous;
- Before and after reclamation of this portion of Roberts Island, the Phelps'
 property abutted an unnamed slough off of the San Joaquin River which slough
 also likely connected to Old River; and
- It appears that the land has been continuously supplied with water from the San Joaquin River since the mid 1870's through the present for irrigated farming.

Finally, I would like to note that my conclusions herein include my many years of experience in the Delta which has resulted in my exposure to many sources of people. It cannot be seriously asserted that anyone who owns and/or farms Roberts Island lands would intend through any sale a severance of the properties' ability to get water from the neighboring channels.



ATTACHMENT "B"

EXHIBIT 3.

7 **6 1 6** ROLDER

ROVISIONS RE TOBACCO.

FOR PERMIT Dat Quality w

at and promptly
P. M Duro.
Plantes foresis.

PREM

TARREST OF unter Sta ME OF BE

Grattan.

MARK DE MOPE II Che DESERT.

经营业的

KER.

V 1 (2 1) .

COUGH S. CUMPAGE MOMBLEIMI WALLEL MOUNTED THE CONTRACT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE COUGHT O COHERIATIV

Thinnid.

Thinnid.

The recipient of Roberts' Island, the magnitude of the work and its importance hothis county, as well as to the State, are matters upon which the general publie are pretty Well informed In fact, bhe names of the projector and of those who completed she extensive system of levees which wall the water out of Roborte laland are as familiar to the citizens of this city and county as household Words. It was with no purpose to recount again the difficulties that ward Burmonneed in reclaiming the Island, or to attempt to add to the fame of that a Hanal D representative sumpted the invitation of Mr. W. R. Pinher, Superintendent of the upper half of Roberts Talanti, to make a port of observation of that part of the Island under his bharge, one pather to report on the cause that are Ass perspects for their allowough and extentre agricultural operations that are in the reclamation is conserned suffice is to My that the far is it as successful and stally as antistictorytto all concerned, as wan subicipated Roberts Laland is divided nearly in two equal parts by a leves extending from the San Josquin southerly to Middle river, the upper division being owned by Er. M. C. lisher, and the lower by the Glasgow Land, Company of which Mr. J. W. Ferris the Superintendent. Our obestrations extended over the upper division, and were made in company with W. R. Paled the Superintandent of that division. This division contains About 14,000 sorus Last year s chop and this character topwards of 10,000 were sown. Most of the land is leased \$00 and 1,000 saids although his. Fisher simeli juliavator appeards of 1,000 materials and process of wheat party and processes. The grope this year are pendicularly good, attitudes the degree of translative good, at the degree good, at the degree good, at the degree good good, at the degree good, at the degree good, at the degree good, at the degree good good, at the degree good, at the

than dan be granted. There are fifteen sats A building to the later, cont out our states of a comfortable larm house and a bern staty sees square, shope and other Say balkdings. Roberts laland is rapidly assuming the appearance of a settled and prosperous community. It requires no stretch of the imagination and no confidence in the improbable, to picture this faland as the most prosperous part of the county, and the very garden spot of the State

FOURTH OF JULY COMMITTER.—The General Committee of the Celebration of the Fourth of July met at the Ofty Hall last evening, the President, J.: R. Doak, in the Chair. O. M. Clayes was elected Secretary pro bern. The Commistae on Literary Exercises reported that they had section the services of A. Van R. Paterson, has orator; C. M. Reniston, reader of the Deslaystion of Independence; Rev. B. N. Barlow, as Chaplein; Miss Agnes Janks, 20 resder of a patriotic poem; and that Netional songs would by sung by the children: of the Public Schools, under the direction of Professor Jackson Gall, Chairman of the Finance Committee, reported collections to the amount of \$556 05, and \$33.50 subscribed and not Dald A Said Said Said

The City Military Band and Engris's Bilyer Band were employed to turnish music at the rate of \$150 for each band of ten or more pieces.

H. O. Robinson and M. Brisco were added to the Committee on Decorations, by the President

The Committee then adjourned till tomorrow (Saturday) evening, at eight o'aloak.

WHEAT.—The wheat recespts as the Cantre-street depot to day consist of 10 cers, somegned as follows : J. D. Peters, 2; M. Reynolds, 6; Sperry & Co., 4. Captain L D. Hamilton shipped 1,414 make of Swheet by the standar Mary Garratt; L. B. Bostwick shipped 35 tone by the athorner U. S. Grant, and 75 toke by the sahooner Caroline, Z. r.M. Reynolds shipped 430 tons by the barge Expedition. Whost is quoted as \$1.55 to BL 66. But is a second of the second

SHIPMENTS .- Sperry & Co. shipped 5,000 quarters of flour and 10 tons of brang I. E. Bostwick, 65 tons of train J. D. Peters, 4 bales of work L: "De Hain-

The second The following report of the rem the New Constit Pention yesterds condidates for t ernor It may ! that the Record the Convention impertialify th editors do, and t Mr. Lewton, o qualifications of ie a large farmer, ploys no Chinese invored the may and was threaten be did so, bus w bankers to orash his principles t)
[Appliause.]
Mr. Spoot se

and enlogised Dr

the strongest man Applance] he was not a can the Convention Downey. [Great the Democrats Convention, and Democrate should ticket. [Great a cans had contec Governor is a p Constitution can sulogised Govern crate suct a man sertain scand-a the State can vot charges against I he was a great ar like the word con conclusion, that follow Dr. Glann. can command th north of the State the State is Demr

aweep the whole : Mr. Showball, nomination of G will so democratice that it dare not o: He was not autho Democratic party an old line Dem

the party would in Dr. Wommerst Howard, whose p State, [Applause of the new Counti, problim.

Alexander Cam nominated Jone of Alameda, [A of bim as one the position—a m tion, solf-serventer

- とうけらゆ さいと:AMM**対すまた**PVMESELENI GRISEL MGD having drops of wheat, barley and pointoes. The crops this year are gengrantly good, although the degree of axcollecte varies from first rate down to very poor the poor crops, however, being the exception and confined to spots for from three or four sores to one hundred acres, according to the time of seeding and the condition of the ground. On the northern half of this street the land seeded was all new, never having been subdied, while on the southern portion in truns ward raised last year, the cour of tile tinlego thus being naturally reduced and the certainty of a grop porrespondingly ingreat obstacle in the way of subduing the lands and bringing men into cultivation were the tules. which it was both nearly impossible to fill with the plow and to prevent from burning up in the dry scalon. It was Highly determined by Mr. Fisher to resort to fire to destroy the tules, as it was found that it was much safer to superistend the destruction of the tules in that way and have it done systematically the to allow the fire to burn when it appened to catch as catch it would and to Ery to plow down what were not Sittled The latter plan like worked satlafactorilly and a large part, if not the greater part of this division of the Island his been burned over. The fire only dostroyed the tule and and in no place buried decidy. The surface has been lott level and clear, interspersed with constant patence of tales in low places. Liese spots are to be burned before the second grop will be planted and another year the landscape will present in the sedien prospect of waving wheat and China is now the case on the pao Southern and of the tract, white, aft for as the We can reach extend floids of grain and repeated All over the lating ban be seen gange of harvesters, and boos sionally a gang of three art at west guilding the diop. ... The grand on land that was outsivated ast year it will will will will will be seen of kopd growth; and named it; year pittings in all years pittings in all years pittings in all years pittings in all years at well as on the old label year grant it; it will be a seen at years at yea

Vaulte '

to most wanted water for the

lies

(KON

ènne.

...

MTC.

and

Acetes in 4 st a reserving jn 12

110

-

100

òg.

w as

· for

) i - 86

i the

y out.

OFF-

M_00.

6 00

4 00

0.00

7.00

400

٠...

SETPMENTS. Sperry & Co. shipped 5,000 quarters of flour and 10 tous of bran; I. S. Bostwick, 65 tons of sys; J. D. Peters, 4 belos of wool; L. De Bisinville, 7 bales of wool; R. B. Lane, 500 quarters of flour; Pacific Tennery, a lot of hides, leather and give stock; P. Musto and Shepherd Bros., poultry and eggs: T. A. Crawford, several hundred sacks of onions and potatoes by the steamer Mary Garratt.

DRAFFEARED, -Mr. J. E. Duff, formorly Railroad Agent at Stockton, but recently Auditor of the Eureka and Palisade R. R. Company, mysterionaly disappoared from Eureka, (Nev.), some weeks tained that his accounts are all right. He has gone to the Sandwich Islands, Jeaving his wife and child. He was well-todo and highly respected, and his disap-Pearance is unaccountable.

FLACE FOR EVERYBODY, -Mr. D. Resembeum, the popular one price clothier, is determined to please his natrons in some manner or sucther. He has a great number of American flags. and he has determined to make a gift of one to each of his chitomers. The fiage can be obtained by calling at his store at the corner of Main and San Lossonn streets.

"Ours,"—The Stockton Dramatic Scciety presented the military drama of "Ouis" to quite a fair sized audience at the thestre last evening, playing for the benefit of the Stockton Guard, N. G. C. The indications are that there will be a much larger audience in attendance this evening, when the same play will be re-

Punctured. The Secremento See my spiritesk up the h Mrs. Latte De Force Gordon is reading the conton or the Latter bell not rul is the office of Haymond & Allen in this city . She intends to apply for Supreme Court next

Are Fren -It is reported that ten desired of grain were destroyed last hight in Stanished sounty tolong togeth Place not known "No insurance Leonidal Ham shipparted Mr. V Democratic her Beller REarings, Professor H O. Existration Washington, College, will assembly the first parties. new Constitution

PANAMET CA of Alameda, of him AT OL the position-a tion, self-educa: thoroughly con every human be has not been has been firm in ought to be a n supported mon i they could be t they were De He spoke at h popularity wit whom all Grane rospect, Mr. Anderso:

strongth Mr. W county. How netic power con stitution in Ala

... Colonel Your dorsed Mr. Wei CAPOOR AS & SOLIly known and the Chief Miraie

to be envised no General How his name had be He had plo paign not to rea back on it. Go his choice (appl run and that on admired as a m sterling worth. the nominee of plause.] It is a ment but of vot that a Democrat eatch the Demo truth of it. · · V vote the party He had canvage oluded the only ocratic vote is 1 [Cheers and app party releas to ; won't be an ole [Applanse,] omists of the Dr [Applemen.] - Mr. Reid, of \$ tending to mp but he had refus Southern section that will watch t he believed the bould dirry the ?

He took occasion candidacy of Mr. tendent of Publi

TO WAR, 24, 2703 M. STOSAM TO DOWNSTRING GRIEFE MUST Party 17/34 to supreme WU 2505sat P. 17/34 to sup . to 00 out be used refu gathering the crop. The grain on land Southern section . 7 00 that was cultivated last year is very GRAIN FIRE Is is reported that ten that will catch even, of good growth, and unusually, co Mon. he believed the thousand scree of grain were destroyed could carry the in the last night in Stanislade county, , belong-He took occasio new, as well as on the old land, the grain, ing to the Warner Brothers and Mrs. candidacy of M. NAT. is looked and twisted so that harvesting Fagin. Loss not known. No insurance. tendent of Publ a difficult and perplexing job, shore · Loonidas Han BELLOF READINGS. Professor H. C. supported Mr. 1 Owning the grain, however, havings the octor. Eastman, of Washington College, will Democrats nor consolition that no man evel yet become -0**55pe** new Constitutio attend the ice-cream social at the Raptist poor by raising lodged grain. Or all this of men but of m er ine. Church this evening and favor the audi-Mr. Webster washing to the sales of the sales the amall farme or weste land, even the grounds that ire. endes, and is the ... Police Cover. - One unfortunate formerly stood during the dry sesson in to load the part drank forfeited \$5 fo-day by his nonthe Island, being dry and growing group Mr. Reavis of grain. The conthern half of the upper division now presents the appearance of appearance in Court cost its 14 vot plause] - Mr. Halye, of TRE YELR COURTS. settled community within the last instructed by AL OF District Court Hor. S. A. Booker, Judge. completed two school districts having Mr. Hamilton. FRIDAY, June 27th, 1879. ster, of whom th in adi: been formed and school maintained never heard till Defendant's motion to dissolve and set seids the injunction in this setion was brought infor hearing this day and arer or waited to know The northern half still retains a new aphave Downey good, and denied by the Court. Defend-ant's demorrer was overruled. Plaintiff Trong stated the distance abon its recent and planes.] person with orders and the manner was Caleb Dorsey. select time to file counter, affidavite in the feeling which ata siling and a second and a s Ant He different Democratic vote elegi being seen in many places both in of D Dr. Glenn had ote al. Hearing on the report of the Commissioners herein was continued and I while built bulleyer The office on the unless the Demo set for Satdrday, July 5th, 1879, at 10 wheat, except on that grown by Mr. J. For him he wi the ticket unless Gerwood on the ranch of Dr R Wal-Court adjourned until to-motiow at 10 to bottom, [Ar ton Told which Gas dostroyed being o'clock (** % something the control things, and the yory alight, and som only on obtational he believed the of the ticket al would virtually County Cours Hot. W. S. Booker, Judge. sente but a large smount of the harley FEIDAT, Julie S7th. on all paires of the Laiant was sending. C. H. Gord Ably tripled. The grains of spokes despitement on planting the plantin and now provide has a barely repetited about now provide has a barely repetited about the provide has a barely repetited by the color of the County County to the provide strains and the provide strains of the color of th on all picts of the Island was sometion C. B. Gordon vs. E. L. Drake The therefore would Argument on plaintiff a motion for a new still is hereby continued, and set for 10 o'clock is: Triesday the let I a Committee vs. His Creditors—Order for Assignes to sell property of the cetals.

Defend Levil vs. His Creditors—Order for Assignes to sell property of the selling of Liangues to sell property of the selling and attempt property; demand of the barries in insolvency.

Court adjourned to 10 o'clock as Madeday. argument on plaintiff a motion for a new [Applicate] Mr. Hancock, Mr. Webster and new Constitution Grangers. Ther California and M all of them and : Wabster in over and the Working him. He declar would do in this done in Bearing references and p him. ...

_IFORNIA Carpets, Mattings.

- WAN, Z4, ZUUS EU: ISAM M

ELDIN

guin Country

EMATOR.

> Orawford A.

TOR POR LAW FOAQUUS DOS DOURTES. Labragion d.

7,50

MECTARIC .

Field.

ter Binith.

iutson-

LIOR JUDGE

17 智、制造机。

TATIONNEY. M. Cibson.

Jhornan

XIND I o brank

Times Pros

publisher of one of the numerous sevenby-ning give-away workly publications od made a proposition to take a half inernet in the concorn, saying that he was issirons of making it a "tri-wellly publiabed twice a weak." Unfortunately he offer was not accepted and journalisms in likely not to require the benefit of that young man's confus. The Coll offers better influcenseste to writers of the "funeral obsequiat " events to transpire" and "trireckly twick a work" order of intellect han any other paper on the coast. Aplicefion should be made to Loring Pick. wing (Sept. 1) and the special

Wman. - The wheat receipts at the constructed depot to day, consist of 48 ers consigned as follows: Parmers' Palon, 10; I. Bishop, 4; A. C. Paulsell, ; W. G. Pangdon, 1; Stewart & Der-Holy of Mo Beynolds, 4, Stewart & Smith, 6, J. D. Peters, 8, J. W. Camp. ell, 1 L S. Bostwick, 8. Stewart & mith shipped 65 tons by the schooner reveler, 110 some by the schooner Arab, b tone by the schooner Rainhow, and conved 15000 seoles by teams: FJ. D. eters, shipped 120 tons by the schooner cale, 450 tone by the barge Commerce. scalved 2,000 saciss by tembe, and 1,400 icks of barby from up the San Junquin ver by the atsamer Alice, 1. S. Bost lok, shipped 20 tone by the steamer Lary Garrant, and received 1,000 machine y teams. Which is quoted as \$1.55 to

Our ann Is John Orowley and Charles Miller, two individuals arrested his morning by officer McCloud on susdelong work falcen to jail and secretari. Daring the time they were detained by be officiale they became very maraly, ad thought that one had been blowing the other. It was agreed to eatile by induling its post included by induling its post included an end districted one of the contract at and beld the other notifies the stought of Marriett stille had, elepsed to blice here to get out of night. We soldier tran No. I les ous before they came together the vicinity of the jail, and after polatelling each other for a while, were led |

by the distinguity 2606 als?, 18/34 Billy Little, "Old" Learned and one or two more intellectual giants who can acc further into the Republican grindstone than "The-m-sence," to believe that that they ought to die in dofense of their "principles" rather than neglect an opportunity of making them. selves ridiculous by nominating a ticket which would have no show for an election. Perhaps some of the rank and file suppose that a regular Kearney ticket will be nominated, with "old" Learned for Senator. They are likely to be deceived, to be sold out; and if the statement of a prominent officer of the Workingmen's club is to be taken as reliable-and all their officers are honorable men-the bargain has siready been closed. This officer stated yesterday that the Workingmen would endorse the Republican county ticket or a great part of it. In return for this very considerable favor, the Republicans, he said, had agreed to furnish the Workingmen with funds to carry on a campaign shoot in defense of their principles, and to contribute money to aid in the payment of other campaign expenses. This would, it seems, ordinarily be sufficient to demonstrate the fact that the Working. men's movement is now kept alive. in other parts of the State and in this county, by the Republicans, who propose to risk San Francisco in the hands of the Kearnsyites in the hope of alecting the monopoly candidates to the important offices of the State and to the Logislature. The Workingmen's movement in this county has been menaged for the last three months by Republicans, in the interest of the Hepubliour party, through ochvanient tools. The Workingsom are sold one.

TER COURTS,

District Cours-How 5. A. Brown: Je William Mediconnection of A Berry, Telephone States of Companies of the States of States of Companies of the States of States





THE SETTLEMENT GEOGRAPHY
OF THE

SACRAMENTO-SAN JOAQUIN DELTA, CALIFORNIA

A DISSERTATION
SUBMITTED TO THE COMMITTEE ON GRADUATE STUDY
OF STANFORD UNIVERSITY
IN PARTIAL PULPILLMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS
FOR THE DEGREE OF
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

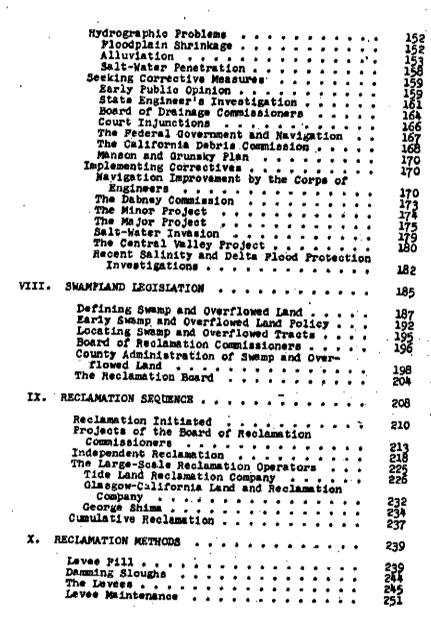
IN GEOGRAPHY

By John Thompson December 1957

TABLE OF CONTENTS

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
PREPACE	Page 11:
LIST OF TABLES	X11
LIST OF MAPS	*111
LIST OF PLATES	
	χV
LIST OF MAP PLATES	XV11
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS	xv111
INTRODUCTION	2
Chapter PART ONE: PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY	
I. THE DELTA, ITS HYDROGRAPHY AND LAND FORMS	7
The Delta Characteristics	12
Delimiting the Delta	15
The Tidal Basin	15 21
CONTRACT TO THE DELTE	22
**** DACT OWEN CO MI ASE * - * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	26
	30
	- 11
	30 31 33 41
AIN COLLAR A A	41
The Islands Hydrography and Cultural Modifications of	¥2
Hydrography and Cultural Modifications of	T-
the Delta	43
II. THE DELTA VEGETATION, CLIMATE, SOILS, AND	
PAUNA	51
Vegetation	
Climate	51 60
Delta Soila	
Delta Soil Classification	64
	66
Mineral Organic Soils	69
Mineral Soils	71
Mineral Organic Soils Mineral Soils Soil Conservation Fauna	72
Pauna	74
	83

	PART TWO: THE DELTA BEFORE RECLAMATION	
ĮII	. EXPLORATION OF THE DELTA	88
	Preliminary Discoveries, 1772-76	88
	Comparative Inactivity, 1777-1805	. 03
	Mistion-Site Reconnaisance, 1806-17	93 94
	Frontier Warfare, 1813-45	9 6
İV	. TRAPPER EXPLOITATION OF THE DELTA	101
	Jedediah Smith's Discovery, 1827-28 McLeod and Ogden Brigades, 1828-30	101
	McLeod and Ogden Brigades, 1828-30	103
	LAITEMOOIDO AND WORK Britching 1899-55	104
	A Decade of Complications, 1834-43	105
٧.	SEDENTARY OCCUPATION OF THE DELTA AND VICINITY	110
	Indians of the belta	110
	Delta Vicinity Land Grants	112
	Los Maganos Los Medanos	115
	Los Medanos New Helvetia	115
	El Pescadero Granta	119
	Los Ulpinos	119 120
•	CAMPO de los Prenchese.	120
	Sanjon de los Moquelumnes and Rancho	150
	Moquelamo	122
	Uther Settlement	122
	Settlement and Political 1965-by	123
	Colony Development, 1846-47	126
	Colony Development, 1846-47 Campo de los Franceses	126
	LOB ULUINOR	127
	MODUCZUMA AND NEW YORK	128
	NEW RELYGILE AND SUCCEPTION	178
	Effects of Sedentary Occupation	129
٧I.	THE GOLD RUSH AND THE DELTA	133
	Water Travel through the Delta	135
	Deres Settitement " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	<u> </u>
	TIOUS SING TRANSPORTATION NODES	144
,	Stockton	145
	Frenon Camp	147
	The San Joaquin Crossing	148
	Antioch	150
	PART THREE: RECLAMATION AND LAND USE	,
ı.	HYDROGRAPHIC PROBLEMS AND SOLUTIONS IN THE DELITA	152



V111



XI	. THE LABOR FORCE AND EQUIPMENT OF RECLAMATION .	260
	Employing Men and Horses	260
	Dredging Equipment	265
	DICUI DIESELE	
	Pumps Reclamation Costs	274
		282
XII.	BREAKING AND DISPOSING OF THE LAND	297
	Removing the Tules	
,	Breaking the gosi with min-	290 290
	Breaking the Soil with the Plow	
	Traction Engines and Tractors	294 296
	Land-Breaking Costs and Value Ingrement	298
	Traction Engines and Tractors Land-Breaking Costs and Value Increment Tenantry	300
XIII.	-LAND USE IN THE DELTA	307
	Outside and the same	301
	Growth of Agriculture, 1849-1900	309
	Agriculture, 1900-24 Agriculture, 1924-57	312
	Rericulture, 1924-57	315
	TYVE GIRL TIMIDECTIMI CPANE	318
	YYYYAYYYYY BDG CDMMMYC191 ABWAAAAA	318
	Potatoes	318 330 337
	Beans.	337
	Asparagus Celery	37.3
	Celery	351 352
	Sugar Beets	352
	Onions	357
		358
		37.1
•	Seed Crops Miscellaneous Crops Feed Crops The Small Grains Field Corn and Milo Alfalfa Hay and Pasture Livestock Early Stock Movement	372
	Feed Crops	374
	The Small Gueta-	374
	Pield Company Mala	374 382
	Alfalfo Day and Danksun	382
	Livestock	384 387
	Early Stock Movement	3 <u>8</u> 7
•	Sheep	388
	Sheep Dairying Beef Cotto	391 394 396 398
	Beef Cattle	394
	Swine	330
	Horses	530
*		400 401
KIV. 1	TDANC BORDA DE ON AND CALLED ON	403
	trade and the second se	-
	Water Transportation	103
	^^	175





Decline of Water Transportation	41
TOWNS and Uther Communities	M 1
MOKELUMNE CITY	41
NEW HODE	41
Rio Vista	
Emmaton	#1
UG1800. MAJZINAVIIIA. AAJ WARIAA	42
Maine Prairie, Moore's Landing, and Banta	42
Presport and Brack's Landing	42
Antioch and Stockton	42
Walnut Grove	#2
Welnut Grove Courtland	426
Isleton	4 28
Clarkshow	429
Clarksburg	431
Reach Communities	432
Resort Communities	435
CONCLUSIONS	4.6.4
	442
•	
APPENDIX A. FLOODS IN THE DELTA	446
	740
Ploods of 1850 to 1861	. 446
2718 VIOON OF 1961/60	446
* ******* ****************************	447
Ploods of 1878	449
Ploods of 1878 Floods, 1879 to 1902	451
	¥55
	459
Later Ploods	463
APPENDIX B. PROLATING CONTOURS OF THE	•
APPENDIX B. RECLAIMED COMPONENTS OF THE DELTA	468
Unrestrained Reclemetion	
SEASON AND MANAGEMENT OF THE SEASON AND ASSESSMENT OF THE SEASON ASSESSMENT OF THE SEASON AND ASSESSMENT OF THE SEASON AND ASSESSMENT OF THE SEASON ASSESSM	468
Sacramento and Mokelumne Districts	469
Buccer Inland	470
METRIC ISLAND	470
	471
	472
	474
	7/7
AJA96 131800	475 476
	7/0
	<u> </u>
	<u> </u>
	179
	482
Reclamation District 12	182
Reclamation District 17 Rough and Ready Island	483
Roberts 7-1	484
Roberts Island Union Island	486
Union Island Fescadero Proposition	490
Pescadero Properties	192



أكثلث المد

The Mokelun	me	BN	3 (, B .,	14	Ve;		8	Ma	ln.	Le:	nd	٠	•			494
Mokelumne	TT	aci			٠	٠				•	٠	- •		٠	٠		495 497 498
Calaveras	Tr	001	: .				٠			٠	٠		٠				497
West Delta	Dis	tri	l e 1								_	_	_	_	_	_	LOA
North Delta	Ma	rgi	n													_	502
CENTRAL DET	CA.	•	•			-		٠						_			503
Sacramento	Bas	in	D1	. a t	:: 1	Lot	8						-	4	_		505
Yolo Barin	D18	tri	e t			-			_	_	_				_	_	505 506
- Cache Sio	ᄔ	D1	st	2.1	۵t	8	_			_				_	_		506
Holland D	1#t:	r1c	t	•				٠	•	•				·	·	-	508
												-	-	٠	•	•	,,,,

below tide water insuring saturation and volume maintenance. Under such conditions the peat is preserved, and remains as seepage-proof as oakum calked into a seam. *15

Damming Sloughs

Prior to building leves on a tract it was common practice to dam the numerous aloughs by which it was drained. The dams were built on the levee line or slightly inward of it. 16 In most cases, local fill was used in the structure, though piling and stone sometimes were added to give substance.

In some parts of the delta a larger cross section of fill was amassed in the dams than in the adjacent levees. On Union Island, for instance, dams were built three feet higher and four feet wider than the levees. Twelvemile Slough, in the present Wright Tract, was dammed in 1875 with a peat structure that had a crown width of 100 feet and a base width of 150 feet. The dam was given a freeboard height at high tide of 10 feet. These dimensions were considered adequate to stem the pressures of a channel 120 feet broad and 18 feet deep at high tide. Weight and shrinkage factors in peat

¹⁵wright letter to Williams.

¹⁶The earliest descriptions known to this writer are the reports of C. P. Beasley and J. M. Sidwell in Annual Report of the Surveyor General for the Year 1860, pp. 54-56.

¹⁷Henry M. Naglee, Letter to Wm. H. Hall and Board of Engineers of the State of California upon the Subject of the Reclamation of the Overflown Lands of the San Joaquin Valley, September 20, 1879 (San Jose: McNeil Bros., 1879), p. 9.

necessitated a great deal of bulk in the initial structure. 18 How widespread this practice was elsewhere could not be determined from preserved accounts.

Dams were always furnished with sluiceways and gates; the drainage capacities of the installations were commensurate to the area served. The facilities also served as controls of irrigation water. 19 Twelvemile Slough was pierced by four timbered sluiceways, each of which had a pair of bolted double-plank tide gates. 20 Redwood was the preferred material at first, but after 1885 wood began to be replaced by more durable flanged tubes of boiler iron. Cast-iron tide gates probably came into wider use about this time. To reduce the seepage hazard along the outer line of the conduits, clay was packed in closely around them prior to placing the remainder of the fill. 21

The Levees :

Levee specifications varied according to site requirements and the resources and objectives of the builders. In

¹⁸ Reclamation of Tide Lands, " SWI, Nov. 14, 1875, p. 5; "Reclaiming the Tide Lands," ibid, April 10, 1875, p. 5.

 $^{19^{}n}$ Reclamation of Swamp and Overflowed Lands in Galifornia," <u>loc. cit</u>.

²⁰ The sluideways and gates required 24,000 feet of lumber per unit and cost \$300 each. The whole dam cost \$3,200 to complete. It required 24 days for a gang of 78 Chinese laborers to do the work. "Reclaiming the Tide Lands," SWI, April 10, 1875, p. 5.

^{21&}quot;Reclamation of Marsh Lands in California," PRP, May 30, 1885, p. 510.

Removing the Tules

Burning was the accepted method of removing stands of tules. It was done in the fall, after the tops had died and when the sod was driest. Sometimes the standing tules were rolled or moved before burning to insure more thorough destruction of the vegetation. At other times the standing cover was burned subsequent to the burning of the sod. Whatever the timing, the object was to remove an enormous bulk of matted material which hindered other steps in land preparation such as ditching or plowing.

Breaking the Soil with Fire

Burning was also the cheapest and quickest method of reducing the fibrous organic soil to a workable condition. From the earliest times there was an awareness that the organic material lost about helf of its original volume with burning, and that the surface of the land was lowered accordingly. Deeper burning was to be avoided. The depth of

⁹A representative roller, used on the Lisbon District, consisted of double cylinders mounted in a frame similar to that of a reaper. The diameter of the cylinders was about that of a reaper. The diameter of the cylinders was about six feet. The equipment was mounted in front of the horses. "A Ride through Lisbon District," PRP, Jan. 19, 1878, p. 34. "A Ride through Lisbon District," PRP, Jan. 19, 1878, p. 34. "Rollers of ten feet diameter, pushed by four horses and steered into the tules by means of a rudder wheel are described also. Illustrations of Contra Costa Co., 19. 39, citp. 8; Tide Land Reclamation Co. (1869), Op. cit., p. 39, citp. 8; Tide Land Reclamation Co. (1869), Op. cit., p. 341; "Our Costa County, 19, 54; Hoag, loo. cit., p. 341; "Our Reclaimed Tule Lands," PRP, April 3, 1875, p. 1; "A New Shipping Point," SMI, Aug. 24, 1878, p. 2; Nordhoff, op. cit., p. 130.

loride Land Reclamation Co. (1869), op. cit., p. 39.

fire penetration was controllable a little by using the tide gates to manage water levels in the tract or by postponing the burning until dessication had taken place to a desired depth. There is no direct evidence that the water levels were controlled for this purpose in the early reclamation days. Rather, the depth of burn was controlled by the timing; early burns resulted in shallow penetration because dampness retarded the fire. It seemed to be customary to let the turf dry enough to be burned 6 to 18 inches deep. 12 The thoroughness and penetration of fire was greatest in the peat areas, and it diminished as the mineral content of sod increased. On the upper portion of Roberts Island, for instance, some of the burning would reach into only the top six or seven inches of peaty material. 13

The general practice was to ignite the sod in many places. 14 One procedure was to have a Chinese laborer dig holes into the turf, followed by a second man who dropped wisps of straw into the holes and started the fires. 15 A second method, devised by a farmer on Upper Roberts Island when he could not start fires otherwise, was to ignite

ll"Reclamation of Swamp and Overflowed Lands in California," Report of the /U.S./ Commissioner of Agriculture for the Year 1872, p. 185.

¹²Tide Land Reclamation Co. (1869), <u>loc. cit.</u>; Browne, <u>loc. cit.</u>, p. 397.

^{13&}quot;Burning Tules," PRP, Nov. 16, 1878, p. 309.

¹⁵ Tide Land Reclamation Co. (1869), loc. cit.

¹⁵ Nordhoff, op. cit., pp. 130-31.

kerosene that had been poured into numerous depressions kicked into the turf. 16 willows and other undesirable woody growth were out out of the ground after the fires. 17

Ashes and the scorched alluvium that remained after the fire usually would not support horses or oxen. ¹⁸ Even though walking on peat ash surfaces was disagreeable, sowing was done by hand, commonly with a coffee-mill sower. ¹⁹ The broadcast seed was brushed in by dragging branches over the ashes, ²⁰ or it was trampled in by slowly and systematically driving compact bands of sheep over the surface. Bands of 200, 300, and 500 sheep did thorough work. In districts where the mineral soil particles formed a large proportion of the volume of a soil, or where the peat was well dried out, plowing and harrowing preceded seeding and harrowing. ²¹

While to burn and "sheep-in" land must have involved variable costs, records of the expenses entailed are sketchy. The following data may or may not have been representative. A tract of 1,500 acres was burned in 1871 or 1872 for \$100.²²

^{16&}quot;Burning Tules," PRP, Nov. 16, 1878, p. 309.

¹⁷ San Joaquin County Board of Supervisors, San Joaquin County, California, for the Farmer, p. 51.

¹⁸Hoag, loc. cit., p. 343.

¹⁹Nordhoff, op. cit., p. 131. Seeding was done at a rate of 20 to 40 pounds per acre. "Our Reclaimed Tule Lands," PRP, April 3, 1875, p. 221.

²⁰<u>Ibid.</u>; Tide Land Reclamation Co. (1869), <u>loc. cit.</u>
²¹Hoag, <u>loc. cit.</u>, p. 341; "Cultivation of the Tule Land," <u>SWI</u>, Jan. 18, 1879, p. 5.

²²Nordhoff, loc. cit.

To "sheep-in" cost from 35 cents to \$1.25 per acre. 23 A band of 500 sheep could cover about 10 to 16 acres per day, allowing time for feeding on the levees or on volunteer cover. 24 In later years, rolling, burning, and grubbing cost \$3.75 per acre, plowing \$5.00, and harrowing \$1.25.25

The first grain crops averaged up to 40 and 60 bushels per acre, though not consistently. Harvesting with headers was accompanied by rather large grain losses. Sometimes sheep were permitted to glean and to tramp in seed for a volunteer second crop. At other times the second crop was encouraged by plowing with a two-share gang plow drawn by four horses wearing tule shoes. By this time dessication and exidation had proceeded far enough that the organic soil would support the teams.

Economy was not the only reason that made the burning of tule turf attractive to farmers. It produced fairly good seedbeds. Also, it was believed that the fires prevented "disastrous missma," and in so doing made the islands more habitable. To More important, the system often resulted in

²³Tide Land Reclamation Co. (1869), <u>loc. cit.</u>; "Reclamation of Swamp and Overflowed Lands in California," <u>loc.</u> <u>oit.</u>

²⁴ Ibid.; Nordhoff, loc. cit.

²⁵san Joaquin County Board of Supervisors, log. cit.

²⁶ Nordhoff, loc. cit.; Hoss, loc. cit., p. 343.

^{27 %} Ride through the Tule Country, SWI, Sept. 1, 1877, p. 5; "Burning Tules," PRP, Nov. 16, 1878, p. 309.

spectacular yields which "contributed to keep up the delusion that such was a proper treatment of these lands."28

The practice of burning peat had serious shortcomings. The fires were likely to penetrate irregularly, burning deep holes here and there; or to progress irregularly, leaving hummocks of unaltered living and dead organic material among the ashes. 29 The uneven surfaces that resulted hindered efficient operation of teams and equipment. 30 Lowered surfaces were harder and more expensive to keep drained. 31 Soils were depleted, and mineral salts became concentrated in a narrower sone. The occasional escape of fire into peat levees threatened immediate disaster. The dense smoke and ashes that blew eastward caused discomfort in communities to leavant. 32

Breaking the Soil with the Plow

Virgin peat was difficult to plow before mechanically powered equipment came into use. When it was wet it was too

^{- 28&}quot;Burning Tule Lands," ed. of SF Bulletin, Jan. 17, 1879, in B8, Set W 18:2, p. 317.

²⁹Nordhoff, <u>op. 61t</u>., p. 130.

³⁰ Browne, loc. cit.

³¹ Burning the Tule Lands, SF Bulletin, March 24, 1879, in BS, Set W 18:2, p. 317.

³²An interesting case of a fire escaping into the leves of Lower Roberts Island occurred in November of 1878. The fire was restricted to a \$50-foot section by cutting trenches into the leves; it was put out by pouring on water for a day and a half. The water was pumped by a fire engine which had to be barged some 60 miles from Stockton to reach the fire. "The Roberts' Island Pire, "SMI, Nov. 2, 1878, p. 7.

By the 1870's farming was flourishing. The delta's early vegetables earned premium prices in central California cities, while the staple potatoes and beans comprised a large share of the state's produce. Livestock, dairy products, and hay were shipped to San Francisco Bay cities, as were also deciduous fruits, chiefly peaches and pears. Moreover, the premium fruit found ready markets in the East once transcontinental rail shipments were feasible. Wheat, California's second golden harvest, was produced in the delta for export.

Some irrigating had been done earlier, but the practice does not appear to have become a common part of delta farming until the 1870's. Plood irrigation had been tried on small grain by 1871, but was given up because of the excessive weed growth that resulted. For other creps land scaking before planting or flood irrigation were practices in use during the 1870's. Subirrigation prior to plowing and planting dates from the same decade; it was originally used for beans and potatoes or to encourage the growth of a volunteer hay crop. Since then subirrigation has been used on all growing crops.

lin 1875 nearly all of the delta produce trade was with San Francisco. "Down the River," <u>Sacramento Bee</u>, Nov. 5, 1875, in <u>BS</u>, Set W 5, "California Counties; Santa Cruz to Yuba," p. 1870.

^{2&}quot;Sherman Island Improvements," MSP, May 22, 1869, p. 330.

^{3&}quot;Crops on Sherman Island," correspondence to <u>5F Bulletin</u>, May 21, 1871, in <u>RS</u>, Set W 18:1, p. 147; "The Tule

Irrigation water was delivered to the backswamp land through tidal gates and drainage ditches in the 1870's.

Filled mains backed water into field ditches of two- to four-foot depth; from these the water spread along the six-inch-to two-foot-deep laterals ("spud ditches") which were spaced at intervals of 65 to 85 feet. Seepage occurred in the peat soils. Water levels were controlled with dams across the ditches.

water delivery systems independent of drainage ditches were in use by the latter 1870's. These systems were maintained by the farmer, only the drainage system being the responsibility of the reclamation districts. Water wheels, windmills, and low-head pumps were used on the higher alluvial banks where furrow and check irrigation were the rule. Gravity flow and siphons after the 1900's were used on the lower tracts. Nevertheless, it appears that much of the

Lands of the San Joaquin, "SF Bulletin, March 24, 1879, in BS, Set W 18:2, p. 336; "Reclamation of Swamp and Overflowed Lands in California," Report of the /U.S./ Commissioner of Agriculture for the Year 1872, p. 186; "Agricultural Notes-Contra Costa," PRF, April 5, 1879, p. 228.

hletter of H. Eugene H. to ed., /FRP7, Feb. 11, 1878, in BLS, No. 21, p. 274; Report of the Conservation Commission of the State of California, January 1, 1913, p. 222.

5"Tule Parming," SWI, March 31, 1877, P. 7.

6McKeag, "Delta Report," Unit 3.

関の世界の時間はいいのである

7"How Rich Land Is Saved from California Rivers,"

PAP, July 1, 1905, p. 5; Wells, "Tilling the 'Tules' of California," loc. cit., p. 314; idem., "San Joaquin County, California," loc. cit., p. 695.

land was without irrigation as late as 1898, when, to save grain crops, the Moss Tract levee was breached to admit water, and a steamer was used to pump water onto Rough and Ready Island.

Agriculture, 1900-1924

Although it began earlier, the transformation of delta farming of perishable crops from garden to field agriculture is essentially a twentieth century development. Asparagus, celery, and tomatoes were handled thereafter on a scale previously associated only with such hardy staples as potatoes, beans, and onions. Sugar beets developed into an important cash crop. The scale of all operations expanded rapidly. Barley replaced wheat as the major winter grain crop. Dairying grew apace in the San Josquin delta. To the north, along the natural levees of the Sacramento, Bartlett pear orchards reached their prime. Alfalfa hay was cut for the city livery trade or, along with crop waste and other feed, was moved to market in the form of beef and mutton.

Marketing methods altered around 1900. Canneries and wholesale produce houses began to handle delta crops directly; trade names and product standards were adopted; and buyers went into the field to contract for crops. Earlier the

⁸Cosby, "Delta History Notes," pp. 18-19; SWI, March 25, 1898; ibid., April 9, 1898. In 1909 less than half of the reclaimed land was irrigable. Report of the Conservation Commission of the State of California, January 1, 1913, pp. 165, 222-23.

west of Stockton, and supported truck gardens along the San Joaquin. 25

An idea of the nature of small-scale farming in the 1870's is afforded by glimpses of activity at Rough and Ready, Roberts, and Sherman islands. On Hough and Ready Island a handful of Italian share temants and hired hands worked several properties, raising tomatoes, peppers, eggplants, a little asparague, and other truck crops. Some 12 acres of deciduous orchard and vine and a few acres of alfalfa were farmed at the eastern end of the island. At times the orchard owner and largest operator was able to ship \$1,000 worth of produce per week to San Francisco and Stockton.26 By early 1879 the island was shared with cultivators who raised field crops of barley, potatoes, corn, and beans on the lower backslopes and in the reclaimed backswamps. The relationship of truck gardens to island peripheries and of field agriculture to the lower land was established early.27

The conversion of natural levees into farm land on Roberts Island may be credited to Chinese lessees who, at

^{25&}quot;San Joaquin News," SP Alts, June 10 and 13, 1852, in BS, Set W 4, p. 1397; "San Joaquin News," SP Alts, Sept. 26, 1852, in BS, Set W 4, p. 1406; Report of the Commissioner of Public Works /18947, p. 14.

^{26&}quot;Tule Parming," 8WI, March 3, 1877, p. 7.

^{27&}quot;Agricultural Notes -- San Josquin County," PRP. April 26, 1879, p. 277; "Down Among the Tules," SF Bulletin, Feb. 23, 1880, in BS, Set W 4, pp. 1510-11.

least by 1869, were establishing truck and fruit gardens on the San Joaquin River side of Roberts Island. 28 South of Rough and Ready Island the cleared land had become an almost continuous series of 6- to 50-acre cultivated plots by 1875. The farmed strip stretched into the Island 200 to 500 feet. Another 60-acre strip of cultivated leves was located on the west side of the island to the north of the Pescadero Grant line. Here and there along the leves were the homes and barns of a dozen white families, chiefly grain and bean farmers and stock owners. 29 Scattered clusters of Chinese gardeners occupied the Grant land. Like the renters to the north, the Chinese raised onions, beans, and blackberries. 30

Once the land development companies began to reclaim the backswamps in the 1870's, the land use pattern changed. Extensive grain fields appeared over the interior of Roberts Island. The white lessees were mainland residents as well as island settlers. Most of the latter lived within a mile of the river; their houses occupied slight alluvial prominences amidst the grain fields. Some of their farm structures and been built by the land developers as base camps for

^{28&}quot;Notes of a Trip Up the San Joaquin River," letter to ed., <u>SWI</u>, June 19, 1869, p. 5.

²⁹⁰ne farm, described in 1877, consisted of 170 scres, of which 60 were wheat, 10 barley, and 10 beans. The rest was tule, useful for pasture. "A Tule Land Farm," <u>SWI</u>, March 24, 1877, p. 7.

^{30&}quot;Among the Tules," SWI, Oct. 7, 1876, p. 5-

^{31&}quot;Down among the Tules, " SP Bulletin, Feb. 23, 1880, in BS, Set W 4, p. 1511; "Agricultural Selections," SP Bulletin, Aug. 26, 1878, in BS, Set W 18:2, p. 295.

the reclamation and land clearing crews.³² In addition to the expansion of grain fields over the interior of the island, an enlargement of bean and potato acreage occurred near the river, where the thrifty Chinese and Italians even planted on the artificial levee.³³ A few emall deciduous orchards were scattered around the higher periphery too.³⁴

Sherman Island developed an agricultural landscape similar to the one at Roberts Island. In the years when the island remained dry, wheat and barley acreage was extensive; there were about 4,150 acres of small grain in 1871,35 7,000 acres in 1873/74,36 and 10,000 acres in 1874/75 (flooded).37 As a rule, the wheat and barley were planted on high-water-table virgin or young soil while the rented produce land was located near the river. Chinese farmers raised potatoes,

^{32&}quot;Gigantic Enterprise, SWI, Sept. 25, 1875, p. 4;
"A Ride through the Tule Country," ibid., Sept. 1, 1877,
p. 5.

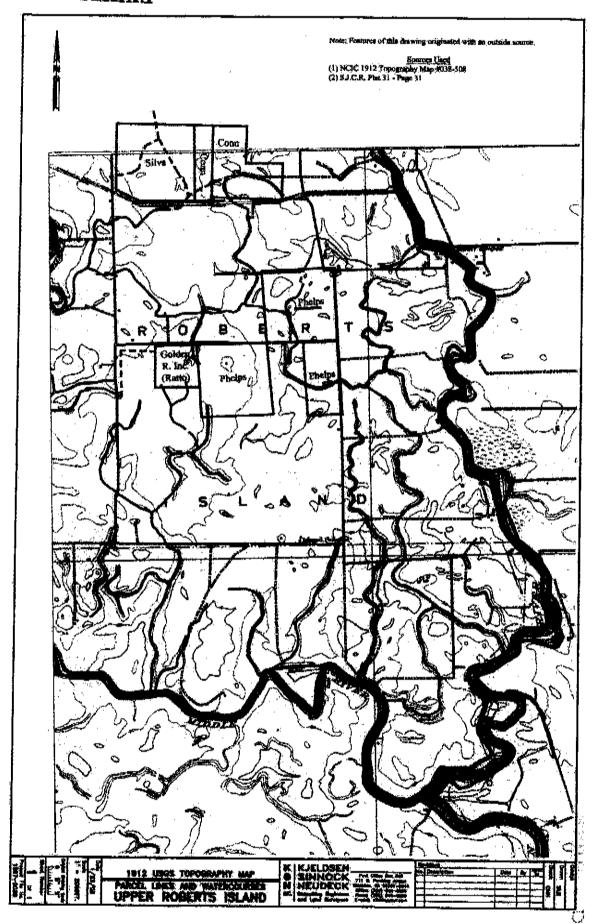
^{33&}quot;Through San Joaquin County," <u>AP Bulletin</u>, March 22, 1879, in <u>BS</u>, Set W 4, p. 1502.

³⁴ Supplemental Report on the Condition of Various Pruit Districts, Third Biennial Report of the State Board of Horticulture of the State of California for the Thirty-eighth and Thirty-ninth Piscal Years (Sacramento: 1888), p. 261.

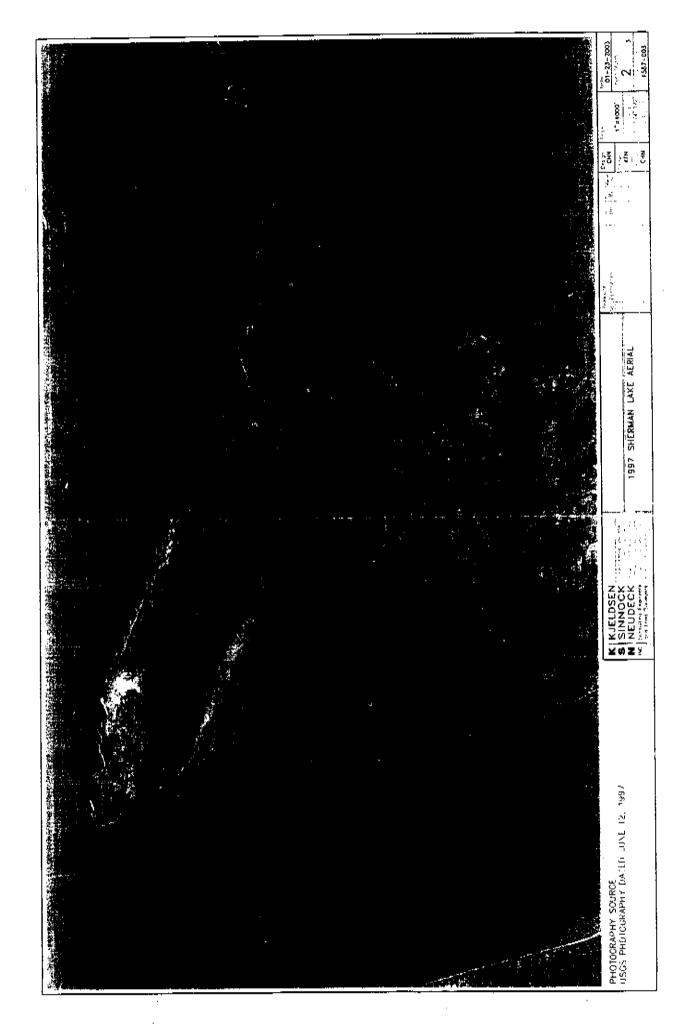
³⁵This writer's estimate is based on a reported 100,000-sack crop for the 1870/71 season. "A Tour through the Interior," SF Alta, Sept. 23, 1872, in BS, Set W 18:1, pp. 154-55.

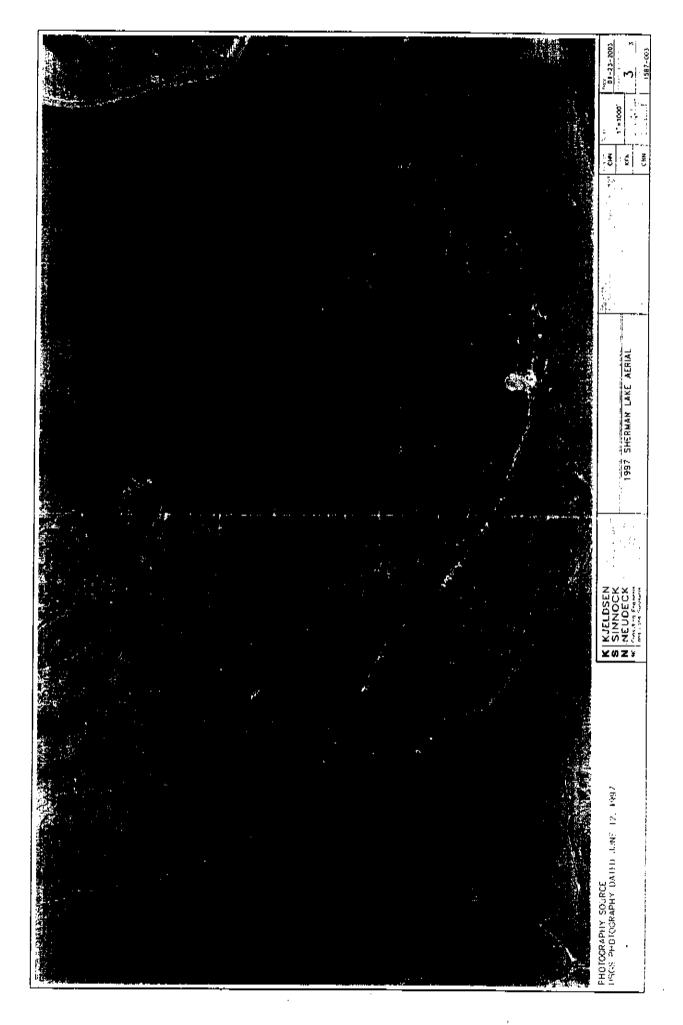
³⁶ sherman Island, "letter to ed., SP Alta, Aug. 10, 1874, in BS. Set W 18:1, p. 162; Nordhoff, op. cit., p. 132; address of J. A. Hosmor, San Joaquin Valley District Agricultural Society, "Transactions," in Calif. State Agric. Soc., Transactions During the Year 1874, p. 620.

^{37&}quot;The Plood at Sherman Island," SWI, Jan. 30, 1875,









DAILY EVENING HERALD

CITY OFFICIAL PAPER.

MONDAY EVENING, MAY 12, 1879

LOCAL MATTERS

Notare Public Governor Irwin on Saturday commissioned H. T. Compton a Notary Public, for San Josquin county, to reside at Stockton. 一次的是海南部的

THE FIRST PARTY .-- Mr. A. M. Rowe took out the first party of tourists for Yo Semite to-day. The praty consisted of nine ladies from Oakland."

REHEARSAL Prof. Jackson Wishes us to state that he will give his second Pinafore rehearsal this evening, and requests all who wish to take part in this Opera, the production of which he promises to give to the public in a short time, to be present to-night without fail.

AUCTION: - Geo. W. Melone will commance selling out at anction the stock of dry and fancy goods to morrow aftermoon at 2 o'clock, at the late firm of G. I. Fairbrother, Yo Semite Block All persons wishing to get goods at their own prices, will do well to attend.

BURGLARIER - The saloon of Hargrave & Smith, in the Yo Semite block, was burglarized Saturday night. A watch and small amount of silver were obmined. Last night the shop of M. Moormick, on Main street, was entered and several pairs of boots stolen."

SCOTCH HEATHER. - Chief Joseph Fyfe, the Caledonian Club, has placed upon ur table a sprig of "Highland heather." ceived by him from his father-in-law, helice, Esq., Scotland.

The heather queen o' mountain flowr's Wha e'er saw sic anither?
Search round the world it dings them a'
"Taggis nocht like "Highland heather."

POLICE COURT. - In the Police Court day,J. J. McCollough, was fined \$5 for ing drunk. J. C. Hays, charged with assault, was arrnighed, and his case clor trial May 15th, at 10 o'clock. He ve bail in the sum of \$50. Harry ne, charged with an assault with a adly, weapon, was arraigned and his eliminary wexamination set for May h, at 11 o clock. Jack Mullin, charged tir battery, pleaded not guilty, his trial A STATE OF THE STA

A Trip to Roberts Island.

Having heard many reports of the damage done upon Roberta Island by the heavy from which visited that section last week, upon the invitation of a friend we accompanied him upon a tour of inspection to the Island. Leaving Stockton we took the French Camp Gravel Road crossing the river at Lindstrom's Ferry, first visiting the land which is being cultivated by John Grattan . He has 500 scree of barley which is very fine and was damaged but little by the frost. He also had planted eleven acres of potatoes which, until the frost came, gave every appearance of giving a good yield, but now there is not a hill left, all having been killed. After leaving this ranch we passed on down the river to the ranch of Joseph Hale. Here the effects of the frost were much plainer to be seen. He had one hundred and twenty acres of land planted m vegatables of different kinds, and as his land is all in a high state of cultivation, his prospects for an immense growth were all that could have been desired, The ranch presents a different appearance now. There is nothing left standing except a few acres of onione, which the frost did not damage, and some sweet potatoe plants, the most of which however have been set out since frost, Mr. . Hale informed us that he has sent to San Francisco for seed, and as soon as it arrives he will replant his ground, and as he has facilities for irrigating his land, thinks he can raise another crop this senson. Leaving this ranch we passed on down the river to the land which is being cultivated by Mr. J. M. Garwood. Here the frost appears to have been more severe than in any other locality on the Island. It made a clean sweep of everything that had been planted. Although this is, we believe, the first crop that has been planted upon this section of the Island, it gave every appearance, until the frost, of making an immense yield. It is Mis intention, we are informed, to commence to day and out his entire crop of grain while it yet remains green, and save it for hay hay blow falls quite heavily upon Mr. Garwood as he has been particularly unfortunate for the past few years. Wishing to visit the times meeting at allBattitication.

The supporters of the new Constitution held a ratification meeting on Hunter street square Saturday evening, which was one of the largest, if not the largest meeting of the senson: Bonfires and music were provided in abundance. Dr. C. Grattan presided, and introduced as the first speaker; Judge D. S. Terry. The following are extracts from his speech: "This is the first victory the pepule of California have won over the corporations, rings and money power. I am proud of the victory, proud of the country, and prouder of the men who have won the victory. The enemies of the Constitution claimed that there was arrayed against its adoption all the wealth, all the respectability and intelligence of the State. 1 grant that they had all the wealth, but dony that they had all the intelligence. The producers, the men on whose success the prosperity of the country depends, the men who could ncither be intimidated nor bribed, the intelligent farmers and mechanics, who perform all the duties of good citizens, and who pay their taxes for the support of the Government, were all in favor of its adoption. Every man who could be intimidated or bribed voted against you. The Constitution was carried by homest and intelligent men-brave men, who knew their rights, and knowing, maintained them. While you have achieved this glorious victory, all is not In order , to done. enjoy the fruits of this great triumph there is yet work for you to do. The Constitution must not be trusted to the hands of its enemies. This duty was clearly and forcibly expressed by one of your Supervisors, Uncle Billy Fairchild, yesterday. He said : "After we have built a ship and launched it, and equipped it, and provisioned it for a successful voyage, we would be d-d fools to put a crew of pirates on board," (Cheers.) Are you going to do it? (Shouts, "No !") Two of the corporation organs to-day say that by combining all the respectable of both political parties, - (all the men who have got money and are respectable, whether they stole it or not), they can the provisions of this country the provisions of this country the provisions of this country the provisions of the country the country the provisions of the country the count laws to be enacted to put them, in force,

15th, at 11 o'clock. Jack Mullin, charged with battery, pleaded not guilty; his trial was set for May 15th, at 10 o'clock,...

SEIPMENTS - Sparry & , Co. shipped 5,000 quarters of flour; J. W. Smith 9 bales of wool; J. D. Peters 43 bales of wool; Ah Ling 16 barrels of dried fish; John Moore 2 Jerrey bulls; Pecific Tanury a lot of hides and glue stock, by the thamer Mary Garratt. J. W. Smith 40 bales of wool; J.D. Peters 50 tons of ys; Woolen Mills 3 cases of woolen goods; Rosenblum & Co. 3 cases of merhandise; Ah Ling 37 sacks of potatoes lennelly Dunn & Co. 300 head of sheep, y the steamer Pride of the River.

PACIFIC TURN-BEZIRK.—The THE urners of this city, are making careful ad elaborate preparations for the Grand naual Festival of the Pacific Turneark which will be held in this city the cond week in June . The Railroad ompany have made special rates from e principal cities to and from Stockn, and will issue tickets at half the ual rates. These tickets will be good five days. The programme of exeres, which will continue three days, is und in another column, and especial atcion is directed to it.

WHEAT. The wheat receipts at the ntre street, depot to-day consist of 15 e consighed as follows; Farmers' Union J. W. Smith 4 - J. F. Harrison 1; R. Lane I. J. W. Smith, shipped 10 mer Mary Garratt Gawne & Co. ped 1,948 sacks of wheat; L S. Bostk 1,065 sacks of wheat by the steamer s of the River The steamer Clara e arrived from Hills Ferry with 636 s of wheat and 85 bales of wool, coned to Capt. L.D. Hamilton. Wheat uoted at \$1 05 to \$1 60 A very ce lot was purchased to day at

C. C. Professor E. C. or will close his series, of entertaints at the theatre this evening. His twihave been well appeciated, coning the counter attractions in the of political meetings and the hers Institute, and his engagement con profitable to himself as well as schory so those who strend his en inments. This evening he will inion the out dance and the brial at a one performance, in which Mile a palate. This evening \$30 in noin.

Garwood as he has been particularly unfortunate for the past few years. Wishing to visit the upper pertion of the Island before our return home, we extended our investigations no further down the Island, but returned to Lindstrom's ferry, and then left for the upper part of the Island. The section above the ferry does not appear to have suffered much from the frost as we did not observe its effects except in a few places where the ground was low. Messrs. Lemon & Wing and Mr. Samuel Peters, each have in twelve hundred and forty acres of grain, nearly all of which will make a good yield. Mr. J. Mills has fifteen hundred acres, which we were informed has been somewhat damaged by the late dry winds. Passing on up the Island we visited some portions of what is known as Naglee & McLaughlin's reclamation. Messrs. Matthews & Lowry, who own a portion of this section of the Island, have placed a flume through the levee with the intention of establishing a thorough system of irrigation on their land, if they are successful in making this flume, which is quite a large one, capable of carrying several thousand inches of water, work. One of the gentlemen informed us that although several experiments of this character had been attempted, none of them have been satisfactory, water works in around them, and in a thort—time—the ground becomes saturated and it breaks through the levee, doing more or less damage. In the present instance the parties feel sanguine of success, as they have taken great pains in doing the work, building the flume out of heavy lumber, and tamping the ground in around it in the most thorough manner. Should this experiment prove sucocsaful there is no doubt but that a great many others will follow their example, as they will be thus enabled to raise as many crops during the senson as will mature; the ground being very everything grows unusually rich . fast The Grant Brothers have twenty-five acres planted in potatoes upon land which was cleared of willows last year, that are as fine looking as one would Wish to see: They expect them to yield at least sighty sacks to the zore, and she indications are that they will go much beyond that figure. Returning down the Island we re-crossed the river at Charles Frewert's Ferry and took the road to

the provisions of this Constitution require laws to be enacted to put them in force, the Legislature can enforce auch provisions as are not objectionable and leave the objectionable dead letters. The objectionable features to them are those which provide for the equality of taxation-that require overy man in the State to contribute to the support of the Government in proportion to the property he possesses-and those which are intended to prevent extortion by railroad and other corporations. These very objectionable (?) provisons are the ones which the people are determined shall be enforced, Steps have been taken here and in San Francisco, Sacramento and elsewhere, to organize a Constitutional party, composed of the friends and supporters of this instrument. This is a matter for you to consider and to speak about with your neighbors. This county has done its full duty, notwithstanding all the intimidation and bribery that was practiced. You see to it that men are elected to the Legislature who will onact such laws as are necessary to cary out the provisions of this instrument in the spirit in which they were framed and adopted by the people. I advise you to take counsel with each other and adopt such measures as will recure you the benefit of the provisions of the Constitution which you adopted. This can only be done by selecting honest, intelligent men to represent you in the Legislature and to fill the various offices created inder this Constitution. See that the good ship which you have built and launched and equipped for the purpose of suppress. ing the piracy and robbery is not manned by a crew of pirates. ... Place in charge of her honest and competent men, who will conduct her safely on her voyage, and your State will enter on an era of unexampled prosperity. Neither of the political parties which have alternately administered the government of the State is to be trusted under its present leaders. The railroad company has managed to control the conventions of each party and to procure the nommation of men for Governor, who suited their purpole, so that, no matter whether Republicans of Democrats were decied, they had friends in the Executive other. They ch. have corrupted the Legislature and have hy bridery or other means prevented the passage of any act the regulate freights and fares and the man who mainly bon-Ju Ήi. BD: and fares, and the man who mainly contributed to this result has been elected to the United States Seriate. The Governor of your State left his post at the Capital and took the samp in opposition at the back of the failroad company—What indersement did he receive from his own county, where he is best known, and where he should exercise the most influence La The people of Siskipon voted. v 3 xod λ fluence Let The people of Siskiyou evoted over three to one for the adoption of this Constitution. Our only safety is in elec-#ort Mr. Jacob Myer's fanch, Mithra is the Line I.d.

entre street, depot to-day consist of 15 urs consighed as follows: Farmers' Union W. Smith 4r. F. Harrison 1. R. . Lane 1, J. W. Smith, shipped 10 n.; J. D. Peters 305 tons by the eamer Mary Garratt, Gawne & Co., in ped 1,948 sacks of wheat; I. S. Bost. cle 1,055 macks of wheat by the steamer ide of the River. The steamer Clara ille arrived from Hills Ferry with 636 aks of wheat and 85 bales of wool, conned to Capt. L.D. Hamilton. Wheat quoted at \$1 55 to \$1 60. A very pice lot was purchased to-day at

PROFESSOR TAYLOR. Professor E. C. ylor will close his series of entertainn's at the theatre this evening. His rts have been well appeciated, conaring the counter attractions in the of political meetings and the A hers' Institute, and his engagement. been profitable to himself as well as siactory so those who attend his enamments. This evening he will inluce the egy dance and the erial susnon performance, in which Mile. lor assists. This evening \$35 in coin, landing prize, and one hundred other s, will be drawn by the andience. evening is Professor Taylor's last

County Official Return.

10 Board of Supervisors canvessed turns for the Constitutional election on the 7th inst. The following is a lated statement of the vote as officiunounced, showing the majorites " neveral precincts, and the majority or of the new Constitution:

and the state of t		the first that the first the many contract to the contract to
ocinets	日本日本日本	which he is already assured. His butte
Ward		is all purchased by the firm of South
d Ward	200 207 2 48 407	· 1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
LAND BERKERS	373 451 78 804 361 204 4:70 7	worth & Grattan of this city, who fin
eller an errain resident a servi-	[46] [202] 4579] J. J. [.: 008	no trouble in disposing of every pound
	1.471 471 94	I we stonger we standard or ever a bonding
Dell side in the control of the cont	[129] 78[101] 7 157	it at the very highest, market price
Marie Company and the Company of	1470 140 1470 141 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	1 Ot [Ot [OS] 7 OS	After our visit to the last named ranch,
	187 86 161	being late, we returned to the city.
d - 14	64 217 43 3	busing uses, we recurred to the city.
1	57 20 31	A Secretary of the second seco
Mari na de Maria de C	116 67 40 40	Must be Sold !
GAMERICO EN CORTA	49 40 29 6 5	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
tion.		One of the Finest Stocks of Dres
SEE 25 (1985) 31 5 5 4	100 100 100	
	90 GE 22 114	Goods, Fancy Goods, etc., ever brough
3 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	-151-121 Mark (1841) 18-122-1	
基本人 经验。2015年		to Stockton will be sold for the next 30
	الاستناث والمناب المستنان والمستنان والمستنان والمستنان	
Belle of the back half the back half the	42 21 22 33 33 606	days, regardiese of oost. Cant.hoard
		conta nor sheet : 20 vards; best American
THE PARTY OF THE	22.1.42.1.5.5.1 (Add 0.0)	The Art of the Control of the Contro
	30 St 2 1 311 3100	"Finte: \$1; 16 yards heavy Canton Flan-
CONTRACTOR OF CAPPER	是有要你要「凝り洗練」	hel 21 16 varde Dress Godds, 21 and
动好。如此中语·Air	四十五十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十	rents per sheet; 20 yards, best American Frants, \$1, 16 yards heavy Canton Flan- hel; \$1, 16 yards. Dress Goods, \$1, and all other goods in same proportion. No. 181 El Docado street.
561	医西拉克斯氏试验 医阿里氏液体神经炎	are opiner Roots in same, brobotrion Ito.
公文文文文文文文	化多数多种形式多种 化二氯化二氯	191 MI Docado street
	21 14 567 7 2 2 2 2 2 1	35 1
50 (0 to 0	55 H 19 1 2 36 A 1 4 7 4 1	
	医多大线 医阿尔多氏 33.4代 4.4年代	CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF COURSE
TO NOT COME THE	国 20世 高级 60 · 5 · 10 · 1	Der tionen vit 181 Ri Dorado street
	And the second	all other goods in same proportion. No. 181 El Dossido street. Sawing Maintre Names, 25 cents per 10seb val. 181 El Dorado street.

character had been attempted, none havo been them satisfactory. the works in water around them, and in a Mort time the ground becomes saturated and it breaks through the levee. more or less damage. In the present instance the parties feel sanguine of success, as they have taken great pains in doing the work, building the flume out of heavy lumber, and tamping the ground in around it in the most "thorough" manner. Should this experiment prove sucocasful there is no doubt but that a great many others will follow their example, as they will be thus enabled to raise as many crops during the season as will mature; the ground being very rich everything grows unusually fast. The Grant Brothers havetwenty-five acres planted in potatoes upon land which was cleared of willows last year, that are as fine looking as one would wish to see. They expect them to yield at least eighty sacks to the nore; and the indications are that they will go much beyond that figure. Returning down the Island we re-crossed the river at Charles Frewert's Ferry and took the road to Mr. Jacob Myer's ranch. This is the place where the celebrated star brand of butter is mide, and a visit to it will repay anyone Mr. Meyers has all the modern appliances for the manufacture of first-class butter. His cows are all first-class, while he has abundance of splendid land upon which to pasture them. His barns, cattle-sheds, etc., are built after the most approved patterns. In fact everything about his place indicates that he is thoroughly competent to make a success out of this business of which he is already assured. His butter is all purchased by the firm of Southworth & Grattan of this city, who find no trouble in disposing of every pound of it, at the very highest, market price. After our visit to the last named ranch, it being late, we returned to the city.

Must be Sold !

men to represent you in the Legislature and to fill the various offices created tinder this Constitution. See that the good ship which you have built and launched and equipped for the purpose of suppress. ing the piracy and robbery is not manned by a crew of pirates. Place in charge of her honest and competent men, who will conduct her safely on her voyage, and your State will enter on an ers of unexampled prosperity. Neither of the political parties which have alternately administered the government of the State is to be trusted under its present leaders. The railroad company, has managed to control the conventions of each party and to procure the nomination of men for Governor, who suited their purpose, so that, no matter whether Republicans of Democrats were elected, they had friends in the Executive chair. They have corrupted the Legislature, and have by bribery or other means prevented, the passage of any act th regulate freights and fores, and the man who mainly contributed to this result has been alected to the United States Senate. The Governor of your State left his post at the Capital and took the stump in opposition to the adoption of the Constitution at the beck of the railroad company... What indorsement did he receive from his own county, where he is best known, and whose he should exercise the most influence !- The people of Siskiyou voted over three to one for the adoption of this Constitution. Our only safety is in electing legislators who will enact such laws as are necessary to carry out the provisions of this Constitution, and an Executive who will see that those laws are enforced. Bet to it that this is done and the full Truits of this glorious victory as-sured to you and to your posterity."

Judge Terry was followed by L. W. Elliotte Ekg., J. A. Louttit, Esq., C. J. Curtis, Esq., and others, all of whom made-speeches which had the effect of bringing forth shouts of applause. The meeting was enthusiastic and orderly

REWARD The Joins Committee on Fire Alarm Telegraph consisting woffer a toward of \$150 for the arrest and convict tion of any person detected in meddling with the working of their telegraph lines.

Where a woman says Mrs. Park-ington, has been harried with a corrregion, heart, and one that beats desponding to her own, she will hever

desponding to het own she will hever and ender the maritime state again.

If the London Duly Ware corresponds to be provedited, ypens is in at all a pitiable plight, the Demants, he pand dog root in lieu of bread;

New Hadron Frey has shown her energy on the things of nestion; but if she doesn's intervence of squelch this walking mulaince and in the lady we took her to be.

 $\mathbf{T}h$

ca:

w

Ĵη

an/

bos

λ

 $\mathbf{F}_{\mathbf{P}}$

BOTI

N

Doz

Spr

terr

änd

Sun

Oatı

etc.,

in t

calli

fron

ami

and

the c

B)

it en

nitur

farði

from

Chair

Stool

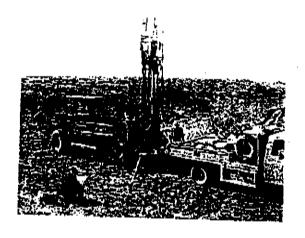
Сагри

etc., .

rado :

State of California The Resources Agency DEPARTMENT OF WATER RESOURCES Division of Planning and Local Assistance Central District

Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring Study 2000-2001



Memorandum Report

July 2001

Mémorandum

Date

JUL 1 1 2887

Ťο

Mike Ford

Office of State Water Project Planning

Marl P. Winkler, Chief

Central District
From : Department of Water Resources

Subject:

Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring Study

Central District is pleased to present the attached report, Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring Study, 2000-2001. This report presents seepage monitoring results from Upper Roberts Island. Surface and groundwater level monitoring was initiated in April 2000 to evaluate the effects of the operation of the temporary fish barrier at the head of Old River on shallow groundwater levels on Upper Roberts Island. This work was completed at the request of the Temporary Barriers Project and Land Management Section of the Office of State Water Project Planning with the cooperation of Reclamation District (RD) 544 and several landowners.

Data was collected from seven groundwater monitoring stations and a river stage gage along the San Joaquin River at Upper Roberts Island. During the study period, river stage and groundwater levels did not rise above the Island's land surface and seepage was not observed.

If you have any questions regarding this report, please contact Mark Souverville at (916) 227-7601.

Attachment

SURNAME

DWR 155 (Aev. 2/86)

Mark bourend () (2. Maxwell 07/11/01

7-12-01 English

Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring Study 2000-2001

This report presents seepage monitoring results from Upper Roberts Island. Surface and groundwater level monitoring was initiated in April 2000 to evaluate the effects of the operation of the temporary fish barrier at the head of Old River on shallow groundwater levels on Upper Roberts Island. This work was completed at the request of the Temporary Barriers Project and Land Management Section of the Office of State Water Project Planning with the cooperation of Reclamation District (RD) 544 and several landowners.

Introduction

Upper Roberts Island is an agricultural area in the south Delta, bounded on the west by Middle River, on the south by Old River and on the east by the San Joaquin River. The north end of the head of Old River barrier rests on the Island's Old River levee at the point where it branches from the San Joaquin River. The head of Old River barrier is operated to benefit fisheries. Studies conducted by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service suggest that there may be a higher rate of survival for salmon smolt emigrating through the San Joaquin River rather than Old River (DWR 1998, 1999). The barrier is emplaced to prevent outmigrating salmonids in the San Joaquin River from entering Old River and subsequently the Central Valley and State Water Project pumps. It is constructed in the spring and fall of each year, except during high flows.

Streamflow and stage on the east and west sides of Upper Roberts Island is affected by the barrier. During periods of barrier operation, flow and stage in Old River are reduced while flow and stage along the San Joaquin River are increased.

Landowners on Upper Roberts Island have been concerned that the rise in San Joaquin River stage due to the fish barrier has caused a rise in the groundwater levels on the Island, creating a negative impact on crop production. The fish barrier at the head of Old River is bounded on both ends by private land, and temporary entry permits are required to install the barrier. The landowners on Upper Roberts Island have requested, as a condition of the temporary entry permits, that the Department of Water Resources (DWR) monitor groundwater levels on the Island to evaluate seepage

Monitoring Site Selection

Three seepage monitoring sites were chosen on Upper Roberts Island in coordination with Jerry Robinson, President of RD 544, Bill Darsie of Kjeldsen, Sinnock and Neudeck, and staff from DWR's Office of State Water Project Planning (OSWPP) and Central District (CD). A regional map (Figure 1) shows the location of the three monitoring sites, the San Joaquin River stage gages, and the head of Old River barrier. Well locations at each site were determined after evaluating boring samples and nearby surface features, such as canals. These locations are shown on topographic maps of the three sites (Figures 2-4). Each site has two shallow wells,

one near the levee toe and the other approximately 150 feet inland from the toe, to monitor the groundwater gradients adjacent to the San Joaquin River. An additional deeper well was drilled at Site 1 to attempt to determine the vertical gradient.

Monitoring Network Installation

Seven wells were installed prior to the spring 2000 emplacement of the head of Old River barrier. The well depths range from 18 to 40 feet below the ground surface with each well having a 5-foot screened interval. The goal was to install the wells within a saturated, coarse-grained unit beneath each site. A truck-mounted Central Mine Equipment 750 drill rig was used to drill the borings. All borings were advanced with 8-inch diameter hollow stem augers. Soils were collected for description using a continuous sampling tube. Details of the drilling, descriptions of the soils, and field classifications of the soils are provided on the drill hole logs in Appendix A. The construction details of each monitoring well are included with each well log. Table 1 lists the depth, reference point elevation, and screened interval for each well.

Well	Boring Depth	Well Depth ¹	Screened Interval ¹	Reference Point Elevation ²
UR1A	30	28	23-28	16.15
UR1B	27	25	20-25	16.24
UR1C	40	40	35-40	16.01
UR2A	20	17	12-17	12.57
UR2B	21	19	14-19	12.21
UR3A	18	17	12-17	9.89
UR3B	20	20	15-20	9.92

Depth below ground surface in feet

National Geodelic Vertical Datum 1929

Table 1. Well Depths and Reference Point Elevations

In addition to the groundwater monitoring well installations, a temporary tide gage was installed in April 2000. The gage was mounted on an existing pumping platform in the San Joaquin River about 1,500 feet downstream from the temporary barrier. A permanent station is planned to be constructed by fall 2001. The San Joaquin River stage is compared to groundwater levels on Upper Roberts Island to determine the effect of river stage on groundwater levels.

CD staff surveyed the monitoring network for elevation and horizontal position. The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (USACE) and U.S. Geological Survey benchmark "Tidal 6," National Geodetic Vertical Datum 29, elevation 16.85 feet, is the datum for

^{2.} Reference point at top of plastic casing

this survey. The "Tidal 6" benchmark is located on the north levee of Old River near the temporary barrier. The elevation survey determined reference point and ground surface elevations at each monitoring well and a reference point elevation on the San Joaquin River tide gage.

Topographic maps of the seepage monitoring sites and adjacent river section, Figures 2 through 7, were constructed using data from USACE, Sacramento District. Ayres Associates, under contract to USACE, collected hydrographic and photogrammetric survey data of the San Joaquin River Basin in 1998. Along with geologic information from boring logs, USACE's data was used to develop cross sections perpendicular to the San Joaquin River at the seepage monitoring sites.

Well	Northing (Meters)	Easting (Meters)	Ground Surface Elevation (Feet)
UR1A	4186190	647406	13.06
UR1B	4186337	647391	13.04
UR1C	4186340	647390	13.01
UR2A	4190671	647506	9.38
UR2B	4190657	647460	8.96
UR3A	4191875	647681	6.67
UR3B	4191887	647639	7.24

CD staff determined geographic coordinates of the wells using a Trimble Pro XR Global Positioning System.

Universal Transverse Mercator Zone 10 projection

Table 2. Well Locations

Hydrogeology

The soils encountered at the three sites occur as alternating layers containing varying amounts of clay, silt and/or sand mixtures. Saturated coarse-grained layers were encountered at each site for placement of well screens. For a detailed description, refer to the drill hole logs in Appendix A.

At Site 1, as shown in Figure 5, alternating clay and silt layers were observed from the surface up to 24 feet below ground surface (bgs) during drilling. Total depth of borings for UR1A, UR1B and UR1C were 30 feet, 27 feet and 40 feet respectively. Water bearing sand occurs from 24 feet to the total depth of boring (TD) in UR1A, from 21 to 25 feet in UR1B, and from 20 to 24 feet and 29 feet to TD in UR1C. A clay layer occurs between two water bearing sand layers at depths of 25 feet to TD in UR1B and 24 to 29 feet in UR1C.

At Site 2, as shown in Figure 6, clay was observed from the surface up to 8 feet bgs. Total depth of borings for UR2A and UR2B were 20 feet and 21 feet respectively. Water-bearing sand occurs from 13 to 17 feet in UR2A, and from 15 feet to TD in UR2B. A clay layer occurs between two permeable sand layers at depths of 11 to 13 feet in UR2A and 14 to 15 feet in UR2B. Silt occurs from 17 feet to TD in UR2A.

At Site 3, as shown in Figure 7, alternating clay and silt layers were observed from the surface up to 11 feet bgs. Total depth of borings for UR3A and UR3B were 18 feet and 20 feet respectively. Permeable sand occurring from the surface to a depth of 6 feet in UR3A overlies silty clay that is present to a depth of 11 feet. Water-bearing sand occurs from 11 to 17 feet in UR3A and 10 to 13 feet and 16 feet to TD in UR3B. Clay occurs from 13 to 16 feet in UR3B.

Data from the geologic borings indicate that water bearing sand layers beneath each site likely extend to the left bank of the San Joaquin River (Figures 5 through 7). Groundwater should move freely within these sands, but the soils overlying these sands are primarily silts and clays, except at well UR3A. These silts and clays will impede the vertical movement of groundwater.

Monitoring Activities

The period of record for stage and groundwater elevation data in this report is April 20, 2000 to April 20, 2001. Groundwater elevation levels in each well are measured and recorded hourly using an In-situ Troll datalogger/transducer. The data is collected monthly with a palmtop computer. Stage data is measured and recorded hourly by a Hydrolab Datasonde 3. The data is collected monthly with a laptop computer. The San Joaquin River at Brandt Bridge station, maintained by DWR, measures and records stage data at 15-minute intervals. The river stage gage at Vernalis is operated jointly by the U.S. Geological Survey and DWR. It measures and records hourly stage data and posts it to the California Data Exchange Center web page.

Monitoring Results

The collected data were evaluated by creating hydrographs for each site showing groundwater elevation, ground surface elevation and San Joaquin River stage (Figures 8 through 15). Vertical lines bracket the periods of construction and removal of the head of Old River fish barrier. A solid horizontal line represents the ground surface at the monitoring site.

The following observations can be made from the San Joaquin River hydrograph, Figure 8. Over the period of record, water levels in the monitoring wells and the stage gage on the San Joaquin River at Upper Roberts Island peaked in April 2000, during a period of reservoir releases for the Vernalis Adaptive Management. Plan (VAMP). Stage data from Vernalis, located 13 miles southeast and upstream of the barrier, show that the same activities (occurrences) that influence stage at

Vernalis are the primary influences on San Joaquin River stage along Upper Roberts Island.

The following observations can be made from the Site 1 hydrographs, Figures 9 through 13. Changes in groundwater elevation at the site mimic changes in the adjacent river stage but are less pronounced and lag slightly behind. The groundwater elevation in well UR1A was the most responsive to changes in river stage. During the period of record, the highest recorded river stage at the temporary gage on the San Joaquin River was 7.59 feet, coincident with a groundwater elevation of 6.38 feet (depth of 6.68 bgs) in well UR1A. During the period of record. the San Joaquin River maintained stage above groundwater from April 20, 2000 to mid May, the beginning of October to the beginning of December and mid February to mid March. During these periods, groundwater elevations in well UR1A were closer to river stage than to groundwater elevations in wells UR1B and UR1C. From mid May to mid August, the San Joaquin River maintained stage below groundwater elevations and groundwater elevations in well UR1A were predominantly below well UR1B. The elevation of groundwater in well UR1B is consistently slightly higher than in well UR1C, but the water level trends in the two wells are nearly identical. The predominant groundwater elevation gradient has been away from the San Joaquin River.

The following observations can be made from the Site 2 hydrograph, Figure 14. Changes in groundwater elevation at the site mimic changes in the river stage, downstream approximately 1.4 river miles at Brandt Bridge, but are less pronounced. The groundwater elevation in well UR2A was more responsive to changes in river stage than the groundwater elevation in well UR2B. During the period of record, the highest recorded San Joaquin River stage at Brandt Bridge was 5.51 feet, coincident with a groundwater elevation of 4.84 feet (depth of 4.54 bgs) in well UR2A. During the period of record, the San Joaquin River stage at Brandt Bridge was not observed above groundwater elevations in either well for any extended period. When stage did rise above groundwater elevation, however, the groundwater elevation in well UR2A approached river stage at a greater rate than the groundwater elevation in well UR2B. From April 20, 2000 to mid June, the San Joequin River at Brandt Bridge maintained stage below groundwater elevations. During this period there were two events, at the end of May and beginning of June, when significant dips in stage were observed. As they occurred, the groundwater elevation in well UR2A shifted toward the river stage more than the groundwater elevation in well UR2B. The elevation of groundwater in well UR2B is consistently slightly higher than in well UR2A, and the water level trends in the two wells are nearly identical. The predominant groundwater elevation gradient has been towards the San Joaquin River.

The following observations can be made from the Site 3 hydrograph, Figure 15. Changes in groundwater elevation at the site mimic changes in the river stage at Brandt Bridge, which is just downstream of Site 3, but are less pronounced and lag slightly behind. The groundwater elevation in well UR3A was more responsive than the groundwater elevation in well UR3B to changes in river stage. During the period of record, the highest recorded San Joaquin River stage at Brandt

Bridge was 5.51 feet, coincident with a groundwater elevation of 3.69 feet (depth of 2.98 bgs) in well UR3A. During the period of record, the San Joaquin River stage at Brandt Bridge was above Site 3 groundwater elevations from mid June 2000 to the beginning of February 2001. During this time, groundwater elevations in the wells declined nearly 2 feet from June to mid August while the river stage maintained an elevation range of approximately 2 to 3 feet above sea level. The decline in well UR3B was also greater than well UR3A during this time. The elevation of groundwater in well UR3A is consistently higher than in well UR3B, and the water level trends in the two wells are nearly identical. In May 2000, an irrigation ditch, constructed nearly 50 feet from well UR3A and only 10 feet from well UR3B, was in use. Simultaneously, groundwater elevation levels in both wells rose sharply and, for a brief period, were greater in well UR3B than in well UR3A. The predominant groundwater elevation gradient is away from the San Joaquin River.

Summary

San Joaquin River stage elevation data and groundwater elevation data indicate that permeable strata underlying the Island are laterally continuous and are likely to be in contact with the riverbed. In general, groundwater in permeable strata such as these will fluctuate in response to changes in river stage. This relationship is seen in the hydrographs for each site (Figures 9, 14 and 15) where water levels in the wells respond to changes in river stage. When the stage increases in the San Joaquin River, the groundwater levels will rise towards the land surface, but not as rapidly as the river stage rises. Over the monitoring period, river stage has not reached a level sufficient to raise groundwater levels to the point where seepage may occur.

In some cases, the water levels in the wells may not accurately represent the water levels in the soils. The vertical movement of groundwater at these monitoring sites is likely to be inhibited by fine-grained sediments occurring above the saturated sand zones in which the well screens are completed. Therefore, rising water levels recorded in the wells are likely to be above the level of the surrounding water table. After a period of time, the water table may reach the water level in the well. The time necessary for this to occur is dependent upon the characteristics and distribution of soils that the groundwater must rise through.

A shallow permeable sand zone occurring at well UR3A is unique to the project. The vertical movement of groundwater at this location would not be restricted by overlying silts and clays, unlike other monitoring sites. If the sand layer is laterally continuous and in contact with the riverbed, groundwater at this well could respond quickly to rising river stage. Seepage may occur here soon after the river stage rises above the ground surface.

The stage and duration required for seepage to occur is dependent upon antecedent soil moisture conditions, topography, geology and soils, location and gradient of groundwater table, and local drainage works (DWR Bulletin 125, page 15). The lowest surface water stage necessary for seepage to occur at a particular site is called the critical base level (page 17). Once a site's critical base

level is reached, seepage may occur if the stage is maintained or rises. Critical base levels typically occur at or above the level of the adjacent ground surface. The monitoring system will not indicate when seepage occurs. It can indicate when critical base level is reached and the length of time it is maintained.

Conclusions

- 1. Over the monitoring period, groundwater levels and river stage did not rise to the land surface.
- 2. Over the monitoring period, seepage was not observed.
- 3. Geologic conditions most likely to allow seepage were found at Site 3.

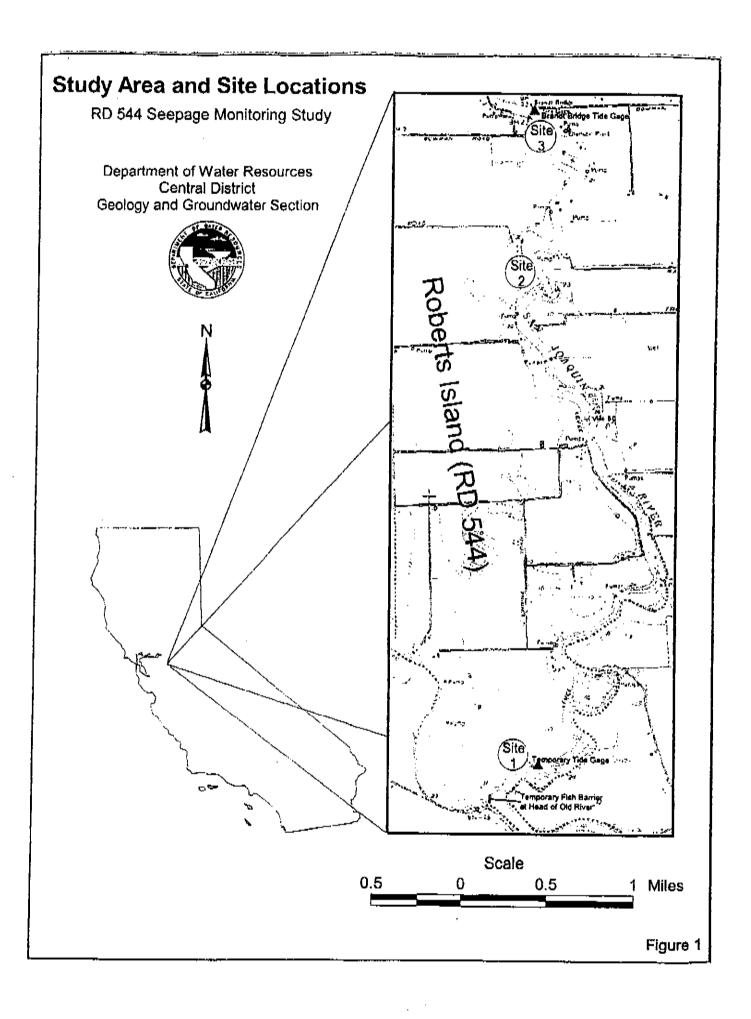
Recommendations

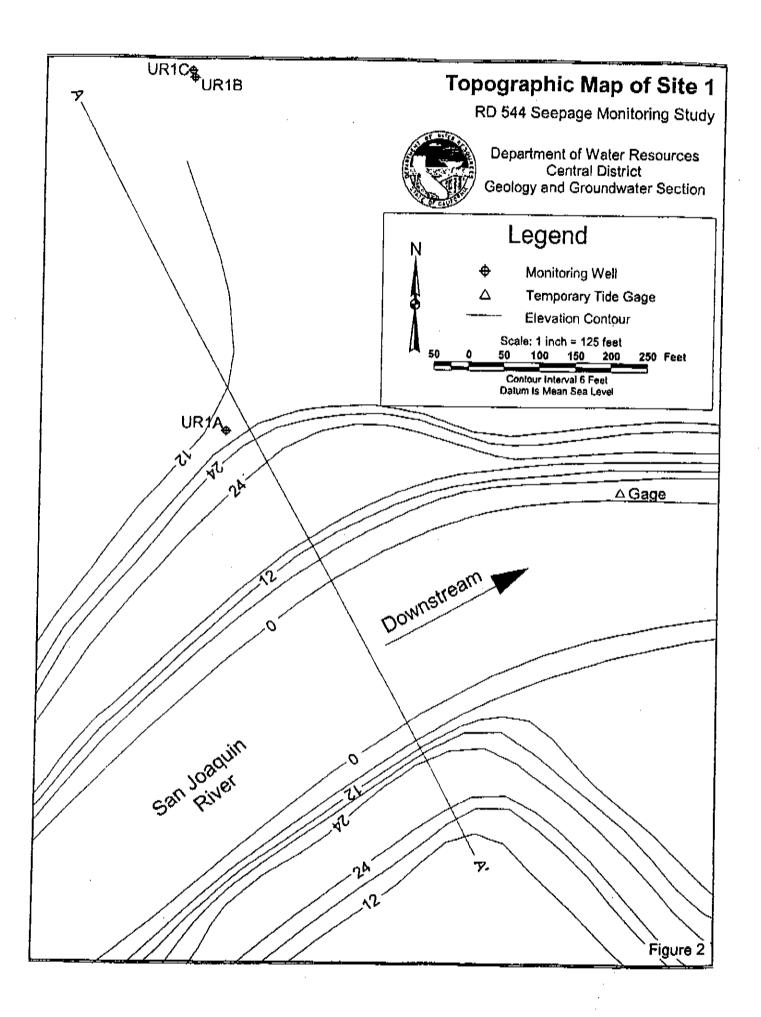
Continue to monitor river stage and groundwater levels until seepage conditions are observed. The data will be used to determine the critical base level when seepage occurs.

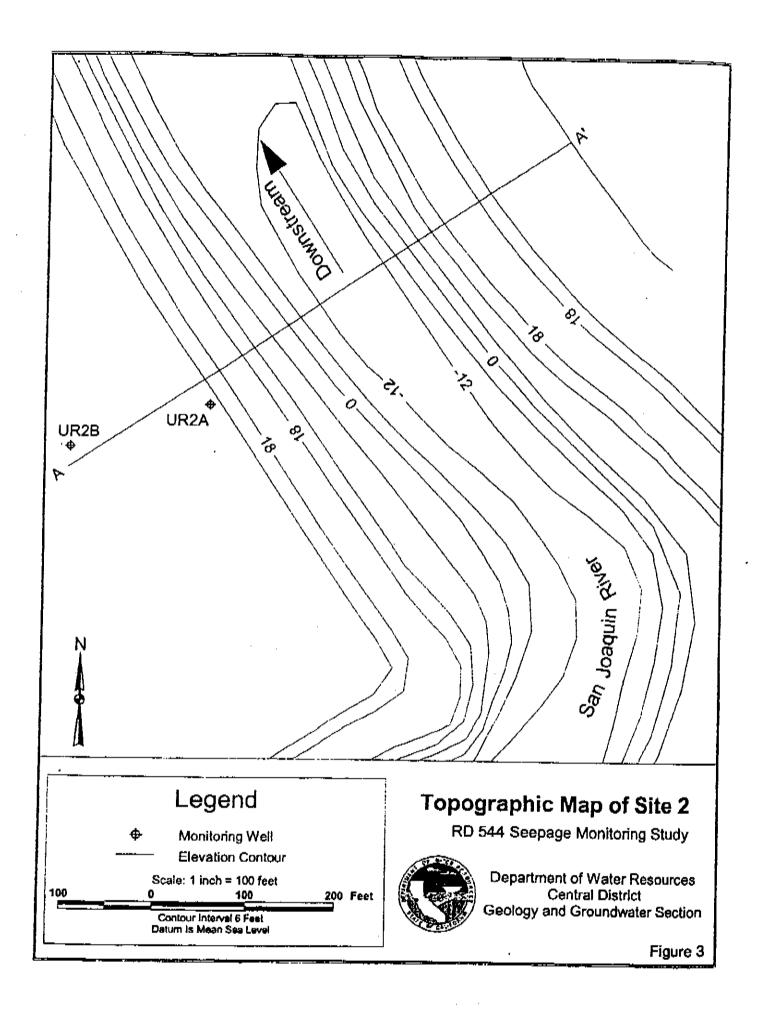
References

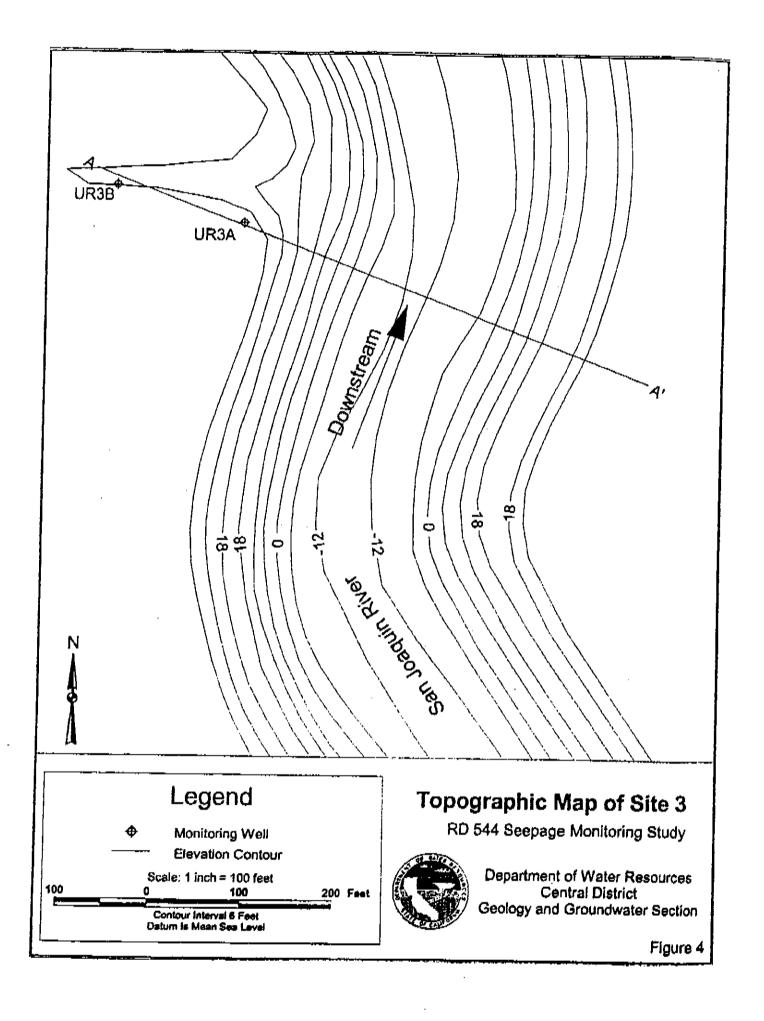
- Hills, Edward E. & Armstrong, George A. Sacramento Valley Seepage Investigation. California Department of Water Resources. Bulletin No. 125, 1967,
- Salah-Mars, Said & Luscher, Ulrich. Supplemental Geotechnical Report: Levee Stability and Seepage Report for the Delta Wetlands Project Revised EIR/EIS. URS Greiner Woodward Clyde. May 2000.
- California Department of Water Resources (DWR). 1999. Temporary Barriers Project, 1998 Fishery, Water Quality, and Vegetation Monitoring Report, Sacramento, California. 80 pp. plus appendices.
- California Department of Water Resources (DWR). 1998. Temporary Barriers Project, 1997 Fishery, Water Quality, and Vegetation Monitoring Report, Sacramento, California. 124 pp.
- California Department of Water Resources (DWR) and U.S. Bureau of Reclamation (USBR), 1999. Biological Assessment, Effects of the Central Valley Project and State Water Project Operations From October 1998 Through March 2000 on Steelhead and Spring-run Salmon, 211 pp.

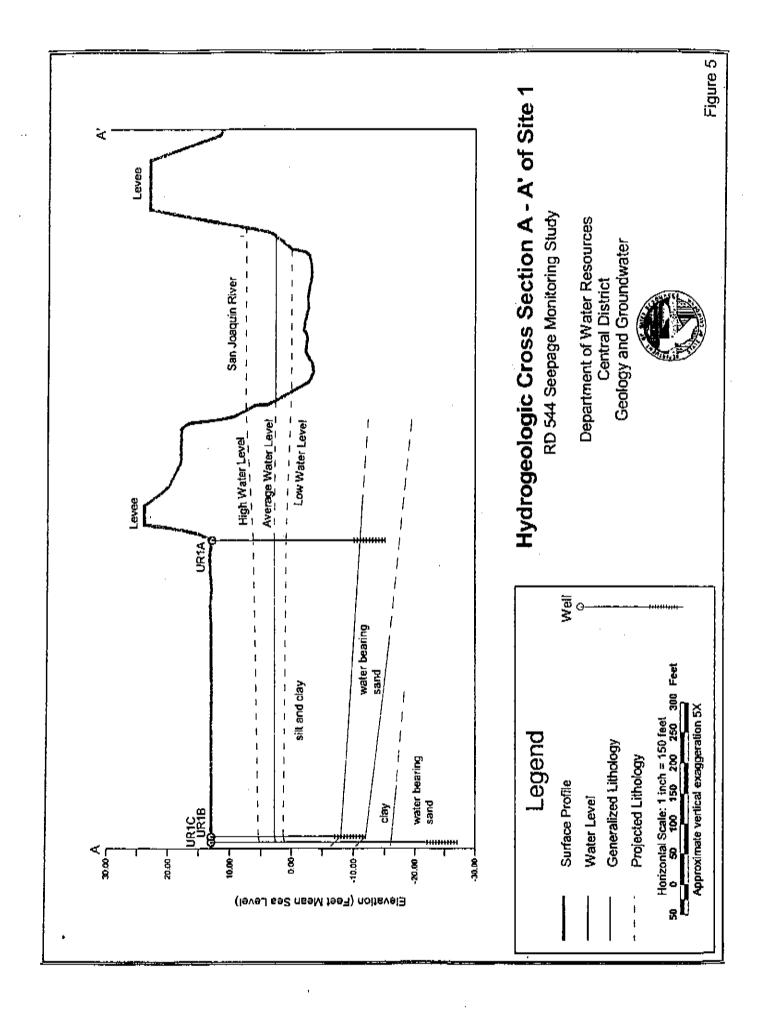
Figures

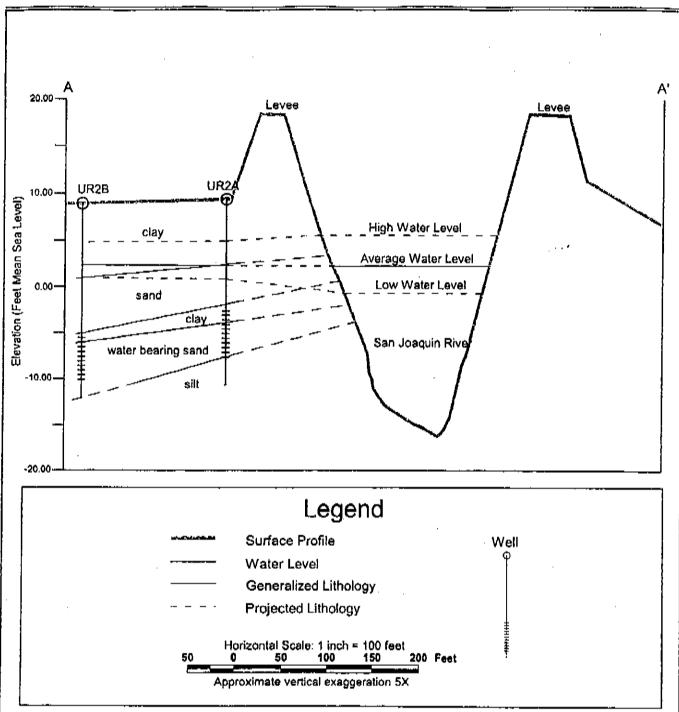












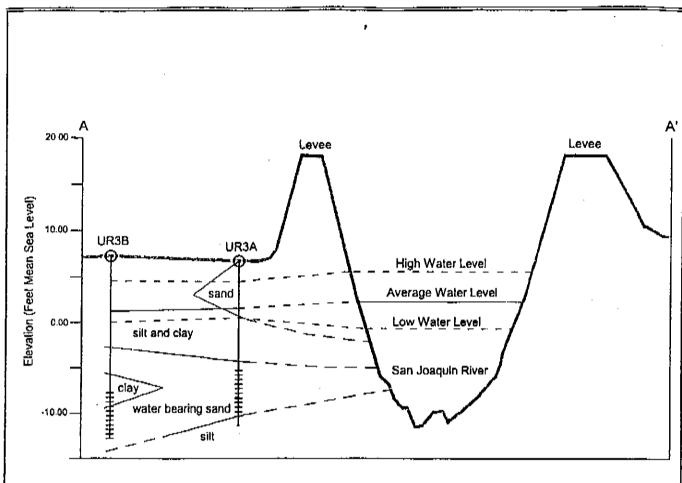
Hydrogeologic Cross Section A - A' of Site 2

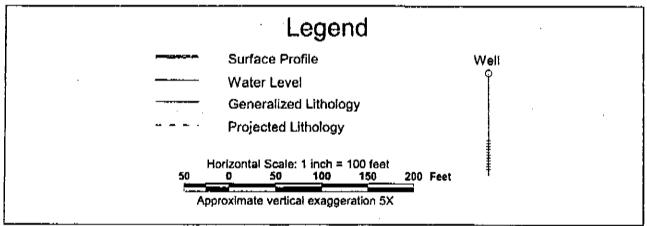
RD 544 Seepage Monitoring Study

Department of Water Resources Central District Geology and Groundwater



Figure 6





Hydrogeologic Cross Section A - A' of Site 3

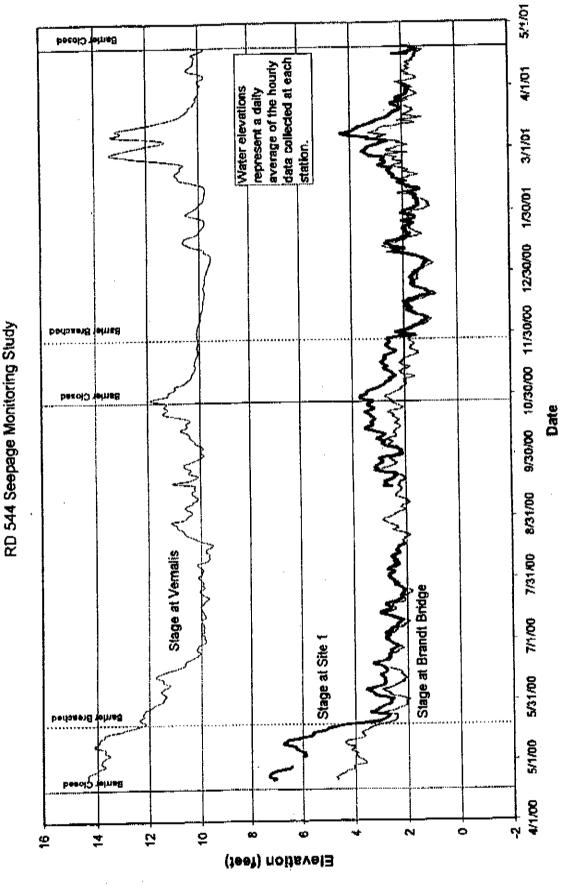
RD 544 Seepage Monitoring Study

Department of Water Resources Central District Geology and Groundwater



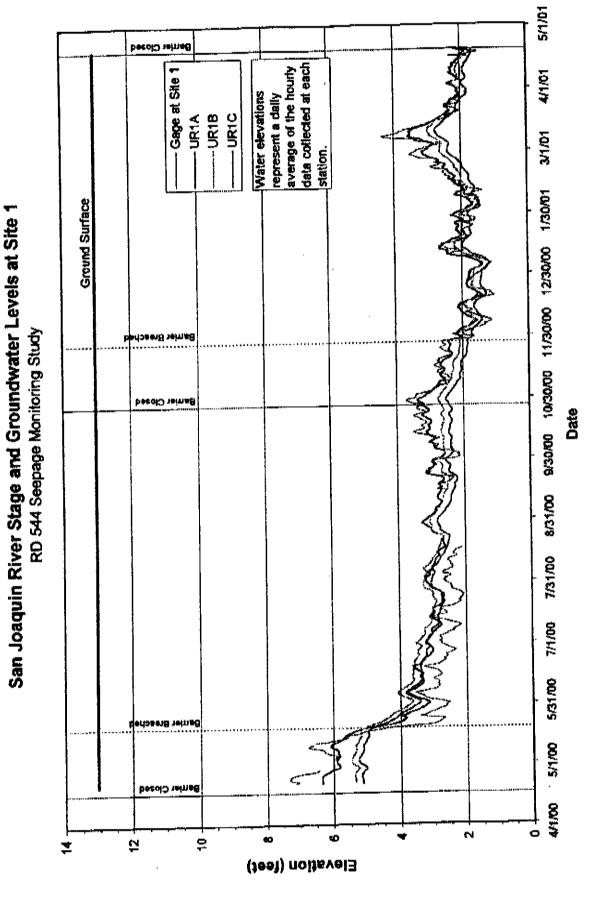
Figure 7

Figure 8 Central District Geology and Groundwater



San Joaquin River Stage

Figure 9



Central District Geology and Groundwater

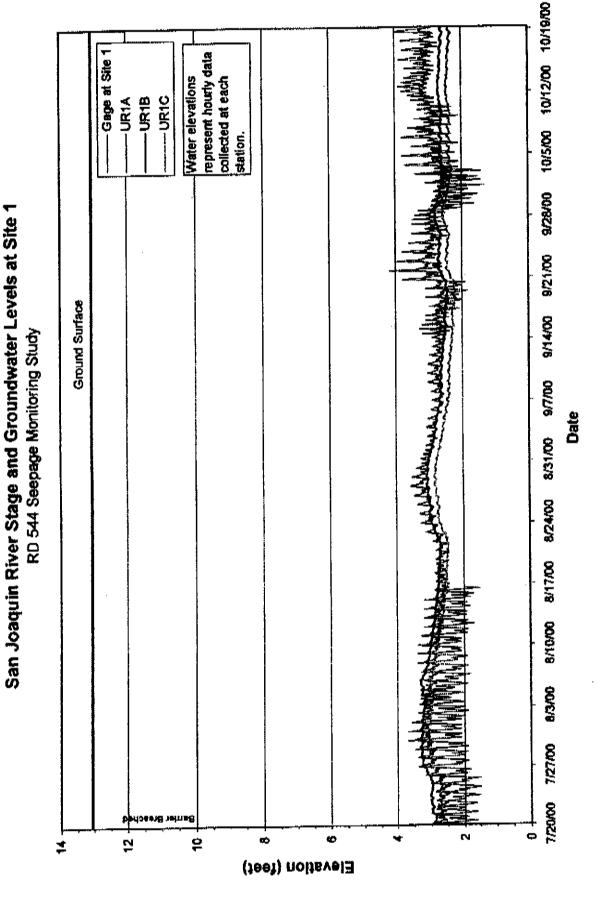
7/20/00 Gage at Site 1 represent hourly data 7/13/00 Water elevations collected at each -UR1B -UR1C ₹ 3 station. 7,6,00 6/29/00 6722/00 Ground Surface 6/15/00 RD 544 Seepage Monitoring Study 6/B/00 Date 6/1/00 5/25/00 Derionants seimas 5/18/00 5/11/00 514/00 4/27/00 4/20/00 Barrier Closed 0 8 # 덪 # Elevation (feet)

San Joaquin River Stage and Groundwater Levels at Site 1

Central District Geology and Groundwater

Figure 10

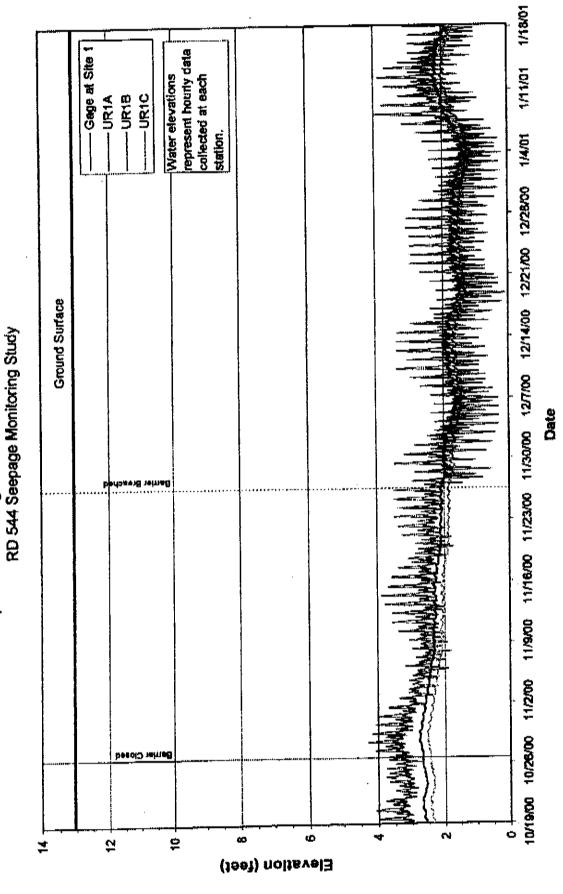
Figure 11



Central District Geology and Groundwater

Figure 12

San Joaquin River Stage and Groundwater Levels at Site 1 RD 544 Seepage Monitoring Study



Central District Geology and Groundwater

Figure 13

4/19/01

4/12/01

4/5/01

3/29/01

3722/01

3/15/01

3/8/01

3/1/01

222701

2/15/01

2/8/01

2/1/01

1/25/01

1/18/01

Date

Gage at Site 1 represent hourly data Water efevations collected at each -UR1B -UR1C -UR14 station. San Joaquin River Stage and Groundwater Levels at Site 1 Ground Surface RD 544 Seepage Monitoring Study

\$

Elevation (feet)

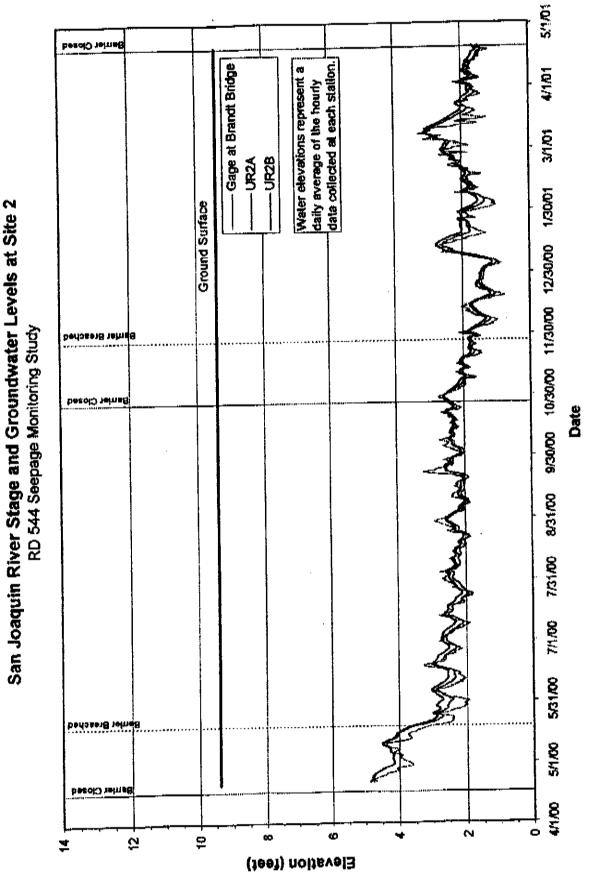
얼

±

Berrier Closed

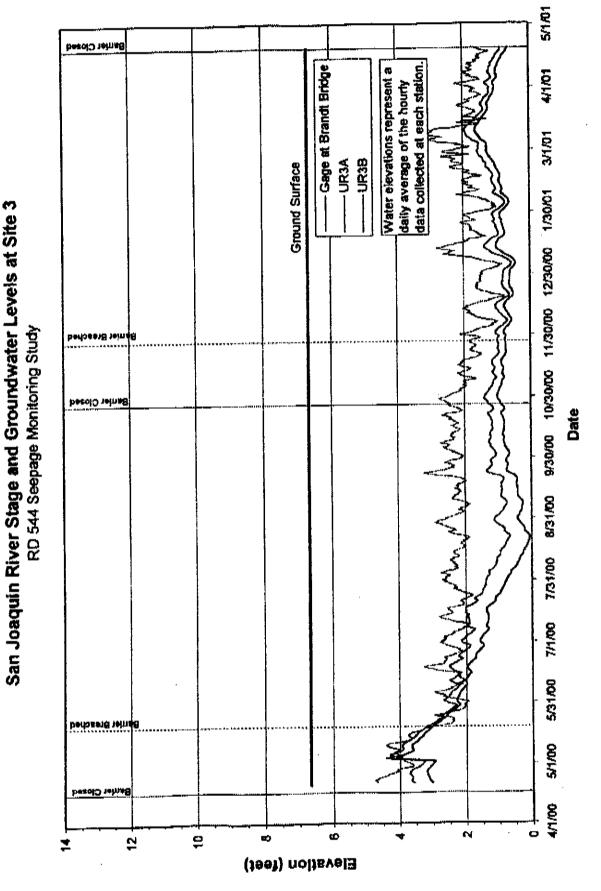
Central District Geology and Groundwater

Figure 14



Central District Geology and Groundwater

Figure 15



Central District Geology and Groundwater

Appendix

Drill Hole Logs and Well Completions

State of California The Resources Agency DEPARTMENT OF WATER RESOURCES

						_	
n	D	ILL	м	A.	1	a	r
-	101			•	 •	•	•

CME 750

Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring Study

DRILL RIG _

PROJECT -

FEATURE ...

CONTR.

DWR 886 (1) (Rev. 9-64)

Monitoring Wells

Layne-Christensen

CES	HOLE NO	<u>UR-1-A</u>	
	ELEV.	13.06	_ FEET
	DEPTH	30.0	_ FEET
	DATE DAILLED	04/06/00	
	ATTITUDE	Verticai	
	LOGGED BYW		er
	DEPTH TO WATER	Not Deter	mined

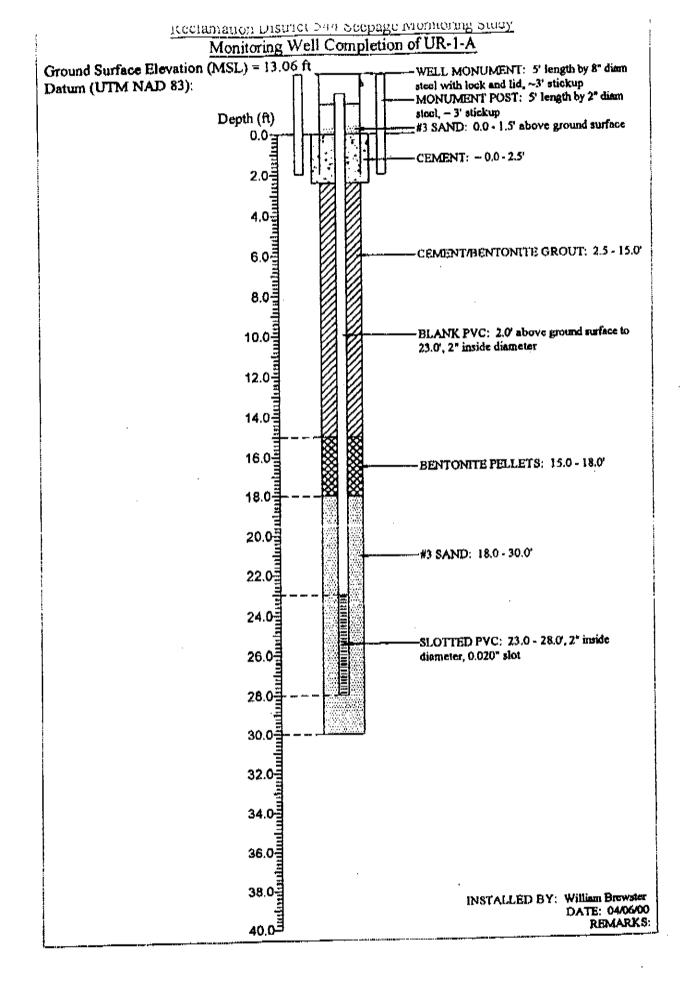
SHEET_

DEPTH (ELEV.)	LOG	FIELD CLASSIFICATION AND DESCRIPTION	SAMPLE NO.	MODE	AEMARKE
0.0- (13.06)		QUATERNARY ALLUVIUM DEPOSITS 0.0 to 30.0	11.11	ΑĐ	CME Continuous Sampling 0.0 - 5.0' No sample
2.0		0.0 - 5.0' No sample obtained Cuttings Indicate sandy soft.	NR :		obtained
4.0	-			<u>0.0</u> 5.0	
8.07711		5.0 - 9.0' Silty Clay with Fine Sand. (CL.): About 50% medium plasticity clay; about 50% non- plastic fines; reddish gray; moist; soft to medium stiff.	1 1	2.0 2.0	2-foot sample
8.0	SW.	9.0 - 9.5' <u>Medium Sand. (SVV)</u> : About 95% well sorted, clean, medium sand; about 5% fines;	2	3.0 3.0	3-foot sample Clay in bottom of sampler.
10.0		yellowish brown; moist. 9.5 - 20.0' Clay with Sitt. (CL): About 90% medium plasticity clay, about 10% non-plastic, micaceous fines; dark brown to gray; moist; soft to stiff.			
12.0-1	CL		3		
14.03				<u>6.0</u> 5.0	5-foot sample
16.0					Continued on next page.

BHEET _	OF	
HOLE NO	UR-1	-A

Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring Study, Monitoring Wells

PROJECT	& FEAT	URE Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring	Study,	MORROIT	ig vvens
DEPTH	roa	FIELD CLASSIFICATION AND DESCRIPTION	BAMPLE NO.	WODE	PEMARKS
18.0	CL	QUATERNARY ALLUVIUM DEPOSITS 0.0 to 30.0' (cont.) 9.5 - 20.0' Clay with Silt. (CL.): About 90% medium plasticity clay, about 10% non-plastic, micaceous fines; dark brown to gray; moist; soft to stiff.	5	5 <u>0</u> 5.0	CME Continuous Sampling 5-foot sample
20.0	ML	20.0 - 24.0' <u>Silt with Sand. (ML)</u> : About 70% non- plastic fines; about 30% fine sand; olive-gray, wet.	6		
24.0	777.	-24.0 - 30.0' <u>Sitty Sand. (SM)</u> : About 85% fine to medium micaceous sand; about 15% non-plastic fines;		<u>5.0</u> 5.0	5-foot sample
26.0		grayish brown, saturated, medium dense.	7	50 0.50	Lost the majority of sample
28.0	SM	·		5.0	down the hole due to loose, wet sand.
30.0 (-16.9)				1.::1]:::1	Total Depth = 30.0 feet
32.0-				معمداد دوراد	
36.0				1	



DRILL	HOLE	LOG
-------	------	-----

CME 750

Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring Study

DRILL RIG .

PROJECT

FEATURE _

CONTR...

Monitoring Wells

Layne-Christenson

	SHEET	1 of2	
8	HOLE NO	UR-1-B	
•	FLEV.	13.04	FEET
	05571		FRET
	DATE DRILLED	04/07/00	
-	ATTITUDE	Vertical	
_	LOGGED BY	Mark Souverville	
_	DEPTH TO WAT	ER Approximately	18 R

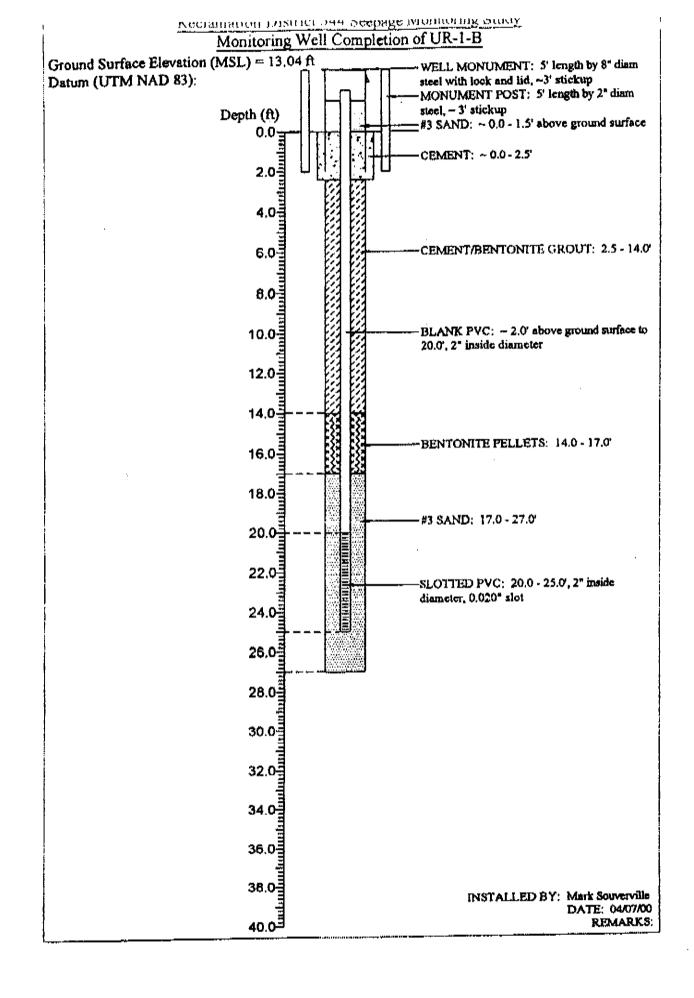
DEFTH (ELEV.)	LOG	FIELD CLASSIFICATION AND DESCRIPTION	SAMPLE NO.	MODE	REMARKS
(13.06) 2.0	ML	QUATERNARY ALLUVIUM DEPOSITS 0.0 to 27.0' 0.0 - 7.0' Sandy Silt. (ML): About 80% non-plastic fines; about 20% fine to medium sand; olive-brown, damp, stiff.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	AD 1.0 5.0	CME Continuous Sampling 1-foot sample Lost majority of sample
4.0 6.0				5.0	down hole.
8.0.8	-	7.0 - 15.5' Sandy Clay. (CL.): About 85% reddish gray, medium plasticity clay; about 15% olive-gray, fine sand; damp to moist, soft to medium stiff. Increase in moisture, decrease in clay at 9'. Occurrence of calechey and color change to gray-brown at 12'.	2	<u>5.0</u> 5.0	5-foot sample
12.0	CL		3	<u>5.0</u> 5.0	5-foot sample
14.0	ML.	15.5 - 21.0' <u>Sandy Silt. (ML.)</u> : About 75% non- plastic fines; about 25% very fine to fine sand; light olive-brown, moist, soft. Wet from 18.0 –18.5'.	4	5.0 5.0	5-foot sample Continued on next page.

UR-1-B

Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring Study, Monitoring Wells

RÖJECT	A FEATL	IRE Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring	Study,	Moniton	
DEPTH	rog	FIELD CLASSIFICATION AND DESCRIPTION	NO.	MODE	REMARKS
18.0	ML	QUATERNARY ALLUVIUM DEPOSITS 0.0 to 27.0' (cont.) 15.5 - 21.0' Sandy Silt. (ML): About 75% non-plastic fines; about 25% very fine to fine sand; light olivebrown, moist, wet from 18.018.5', soft.	4	<u>5.0</u> 5.0	CME Continuous Sampling 5-foot sample
22.6	SM	21.0 - 25.0' <u>Silty Sand. (SM)</u> : About 85% fine to medium micaceous sand; about 15% non-plastic fines; grayish brown, saturated, medium dense.	5	<u>5.0</u> 5.0	5-foot sample
26.0	CL	25.0 - 27.0' Sandy Clay. (Ct.): About 85% medium plasticity clay; about 15% fine to medium sand; light olive-brown, moist to wet, stiff.	6	2.0	2-foot sample Total Depth = 27.0 feet
28.0-					
30.0 32.0				بالمغيياليينيان	
34.0 36.0				- rapressables estatus	

DWR 805 (2) (Rev. 9-84)



SHEET1	of	3
HOLE NO	UR-1-C	
C) EV	13.01	# 56

DRILL HOLE LOG

		DRIL	T HOLE FOG	DEPTH	40.0	_ FRE
PROJECT	Reclamation District 544	Seepage Mon	itoring Study	DATE DRILLED.	04/07/00	
	Monitoring Wells			ATTITUDE	Vertical	
LOCATION				LOGGED BY	Mark Souverville	e
	Layne-Christensen	DRILL BIG	CME 750		en Approximately	

 -,					
DEPTH (ELEV.)	LOG	FIELD CLASSIFICATION AND DESCRIPTION	SAMPLE NO.	MODE	REMARKO
2.0	Mi,	QUATERNARY ALLUVIUM DEPOSITS 0.0 to 40.0' 0.0 - 5.0' Sandy Sitt (ML): About 80% non-plestic fines; about 20% fine to medium send; ofive-brown, damp, stiff.	1	AD	CME Continuous Sampling 1.5-foot sample
4.0	-	S.O. 44 E' Condu Class (Cl.)		1.5 5.0	Lost majority of sample down hole. Sluff from above fell in
6.0		5.0 - 14.5' Sandy Clay, (CL): About 80% medium plasticity clay; about 20% fine to medium sand; offve-brown, damp to moist medium stiff, very stiff 12 - 13'.		٠	sample tube, projected contact from ML to CL.
8.0.31			2	5.0 5.0	5-foot sample
10.0-	CL				
12.0.1			3	<u>5.0</u> 5.0	5-foot sample
1		14.5 - 20.0' <u>Sandy Silt. (ML)</u> : About 75% non- plastic fines; about 25% very fine to fine sand; light olive-brown, maist to wet, soft.		5.0	
16.0	MĿ	CHVS-DIOWE, HIGHS to Wel, self.	4]	<u>5.0</u> 5.0	5-foot sample Continued on next page.

DWA 686 (1) (Rev. 9-94)

SHEET 2 OF 3

Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring Study, Monitoring Wells

PROJECT	A PEAT	URE Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring	T 1	1	
DEPTH (ELEV.) 16.0-	roa	FIELD CLASSIFICATION AND DESCRIPTION	SAMPLE NO.	MODE	REMARKS
18.0	ML	QUATERNARY ALLUYIUM DEPOSITS 0.0 to 40.0' (cont.) 14.5 - 20.0' Sandy Silt. (ML): About 75% non-plastic fines; about 25% very fine to fine sand; light olivebrown, moist to wat, soft.	4	5.0 5.0	CME Continuous Sampling 5-foot sample
22.0	SM	20.0 - 24.0' Sity Sand, (SM): About 85% fine to medium micaceous sand; about 15% non-pleatic fines; grayish brown, wet, medium dense.	5	<u>5.0</u> 5.0	5-foot sample
25.0	CL	24.0 - 28.0' Sandy Clay. (CL): About 85% high plasticity clay, about 15% fine to coarse sand; light olive-brown with Iron-oxide stains, wet to saturated, stiff. 26.0 - 29.0' Clay with Sitt. (CL): About 90% high plasticity clay; about 10% non-plastic fines; yellow-brown (iron banding) to light olive-brown, moist to wet, stiff.	6	<u>5.0</u> 5.0	5-foot sample
32.0	SM	29.0 - 40.0' Sitty Sand. (SM): About 85% fine to medium micaceous sand; about 15% non-plastic fines; light olive-brown to clive-brown, saturated, loose. Mica increases with depth.	7	<u>5.0</u> 5.0	5-foot sample
36.0			8	5.0 5.0	6-foot sample Continued on next page.

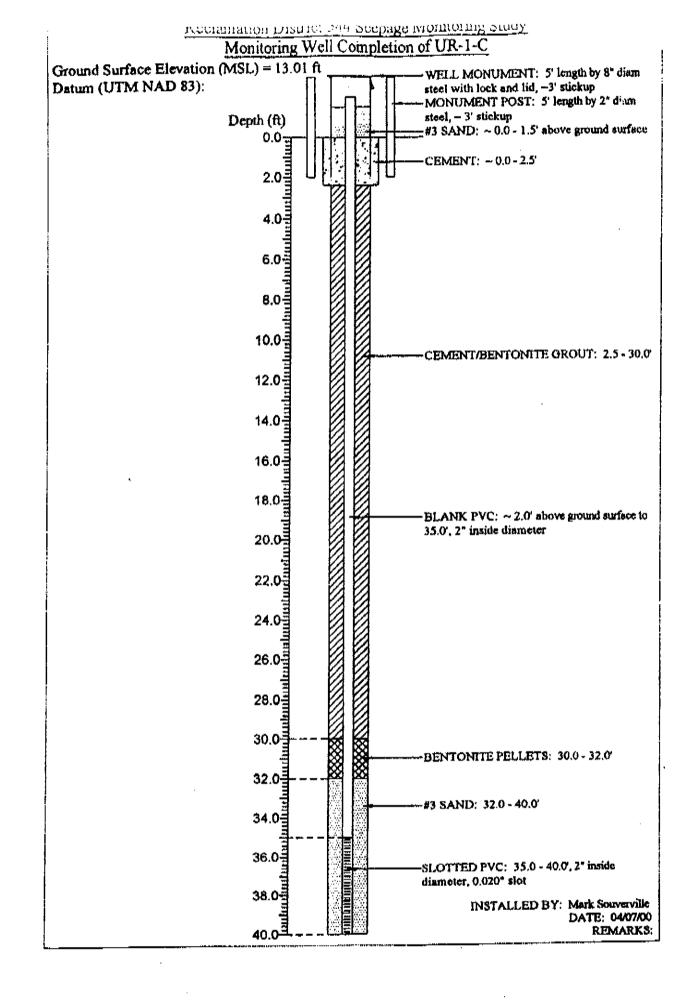
DWR 848 (2) (Rev. 9-84)

SHEET	3of	3
HOLE NO.	UR	<u>-1-C</u>

Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring Study, Monitoring Wells

PROJECT	T & FEAT	URE Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring		Monitor	ing Wells
DEPTH (ELEV.) 36.D	rog	PJELD CLASSIFICATION AND DESCRIPTION	Sample No.	MODE	MEMARKS
36.0	(GP)a.c	QUATERNARY ALLUVIUM DEPOSITS 0.0 to 40.0' (cont.) 29.0 - 40.0' Silty Sand, (SM): About 85% fine to medium micaceous sand; about 15% non-plastic fines; light olive-brown to olive-brown, saturated, loose. Mica Increases with depth.	8	6 <u>0</u> 5.0	CME Continuous Sampling 5-foot sample
40.0					- Total Depth ≃ 40 feet
44.0-					

DWR 885 (2) (Rev. 5-84)



DRI	LL	HOL	E 1	LOG

SHEET	1 of2
HOLE NO	UR-2-A
	9.38 FEET
DEPTH	20.0
DATE ORILLED	04/06/00
ATTITUDE	Vertical

	VET 177	
Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring Study	DATE ORILLED	04/06/00
racotto i	DATE DATECTO	
Monitoring Wells	ATTITUDE	Vertical
	LOGGED BY	William Brewster
LOCATION		
CONTR Leyne-Christensen DRILL RIG CME 750	DEPTH TO WAT	En Approximately 8 ft
CONTR. LETTIE-CHITISTOTIC DRILL RIG	Office and a contract	

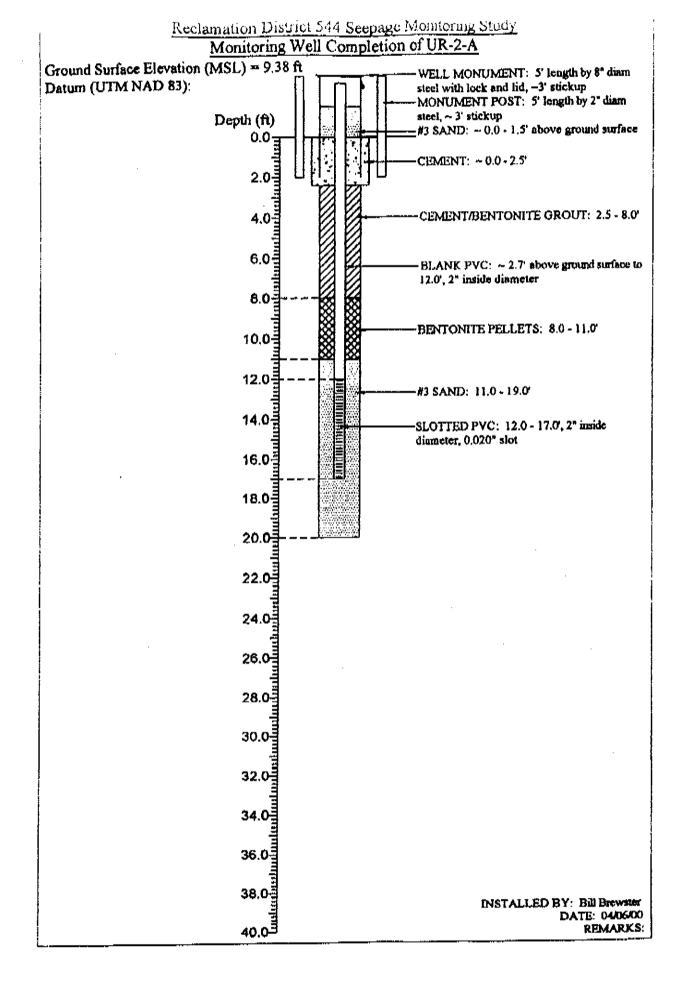
DEPTH (ELEV.)	LOG	FIELD CLASSIFICATION AND DESCRIPTION	SAMPLE NO.	MODE	REMARKS
0.0 (13.06) 2.0		QUATERNARY ALLUVIUM DEPOSITS 20.0' 0.0 - 5.0' No sample obtained Cuttings indicate sandy soll.	NR	AD	CME Continuous Sampling 0.0 - 5.0' No sample obtained, fell out of sampler.
4.0			, , ,	<u>0.0</u> 5.0	
6.0	CL	5.0 - 7.0' <u>Clav. (Ct)</u> : Brown; damp; stiff.	1	2.5 2.5	2.5-foot sample
8.0 111111111111111111111111111111111111	SM	7.0 - 11.3' <u>Sand with Silt and Clay. (SM)</u> : About 80% fine to medium sand; about 20% fines; light brown; moist.	2	2.5 2.5	2.5-foot sample
10.0	CL	11,3 - 13,3' <u>Clay with Silt (CL)</u> : About 90% medium plasticity clay; about 10% non-plastic fines; brown to gray; wet; soft to stiff.	3		
14.0	SM	13.3 - 17.0' <u>Sifty Sand, (SM)</u> ; About 85% medium to coarse sand; about 15% non-plastic fines; light brown; wet.		<u>5.0</u> 5.0	5-foot sample
16.0			4		Continued on next page.

DWR 435 (1) (Nov. 9-84)

BHEET 2 OF 2 HOLE NO. UR-2-A

PROJECT & FEATURE Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring Study, Monitoring Wells

PROJECT	& FEAT				· ·
DEPTH (ELEV.)	rog	FIELD CLASSIFICATION AND DESCRIPTION	SAMPLE NO.	MODE	REMARKS .
10.4	8M	QUATERNARY ALLUVIUM DEPOSITS 0.0 to 20.0* (cont.)	-	AD	CME Continuous Sampling
18. 411.19.11.17.11.11	ML	13.3 - 17.0' Sity Sand, (SM): About 85% medium to coarse sand; about 15% non-plastic fines; light brown; wet. 17.0 - 20.0' Sity Sand with Clay, (ML): About 60% fine sand; about 40% fines with slight plasticity; light brown, wet.	5	<u>5.0</u> 5.0	5-foot sample
20.0.7					- Total Depth ≈ 20.0 feet
33 34 30.60 31.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.1					
24.0			-		
26,0,1111	SM				
28.0	Ç.v.				
30.0					
32.0					
38.0			-		



D	RI	Ł.L.	HC)1 F	ŁQ	ø
_			71			<u> </u>

CME 750

Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring Study

DRILL RIG _

es.	HOLE NO.	UR-2-B	
	£LEV	8,96	. FEET
	DEFTH		FEET
	ATE DONLED	04/08/00	
- :	TTTUNE	Vertical	-
		William Brewster	
		ER Approximately	
- C	PEPTH TO WAT	EB WAY OVILLIBION	,, <u> </u>

DEPTH	ròg	FIELD CLASSIFICATION AND DESCRIPTION	BAMPLE NO.	MODE	HEWARKS
0.0 (8.96) ; 2.0	CL	QUATERNARY ALLUVIUM DEPOSITS 0.0 to 21.0' 0.0 - 5.5' Sitty Clay (CL): About 70% low plasticity clay; about 30% non-plastic fines; mottled dark brown, dark grayish brown; moist; soft.	NR	0.0 5.0	CME Continuous Sampling 0.0 – 5.0' No sample obtained
6.01		5.5 - 8.0' <u>Sandy Clay. (CL)</u> : About 60% medium plasticity clay; about 40% medium sand; dark gray; moist; stiff.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2.5 2.5	2.5-foot sample
8.0 Trivital		8.0 - 14.0' <u>Silty Sand. (SM)</u> : About 80% medium sand; about 20% non-plastic fines; dark brown; moist.	5	2.5 2.5	2,5-foot semple
12.0-1	SM	14.0 - 15.0' <u>Sandy Sifty Clay, (CL.)</u> : About 50% clay; about 30% non-plastic fines; about 20% fine, micaceous sand; light brown; wat. 15.0 - 21.0' <u>Sand with Sift. (SM)</u> : About 95%	3	5.0 5.0	5-foot sample
18.0	SM	micaceous, fine to medium sand; about 5% non- plastic fines; light brown; moist; loose.	4		2.5-foot sample Continued on next page.

DWR 886 (1) (Rev. 9-84)

PROJECT .

FEATURE _ . LOCATION .

CONTR.

Monitoring Wells

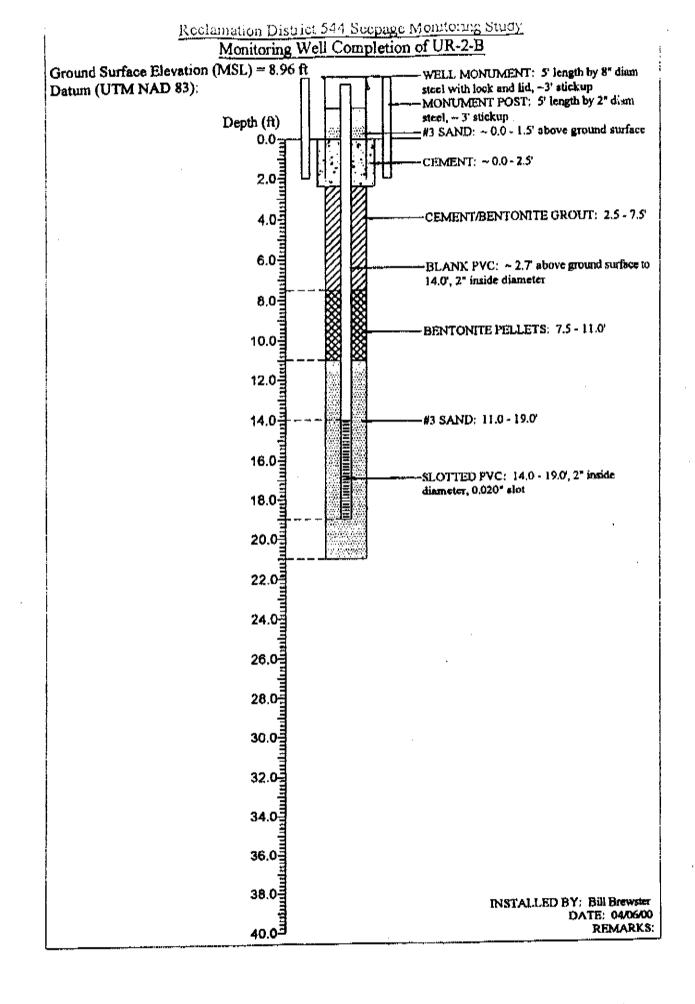
Layne-Christensen

OF_ UR-2-B HOLE NO.

Reclemation District 544 Seenage Monitoring Study, Monitoring Wells

Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring Study, Monitoring Wells						
жертн ELEV.) 16.0	100	PIELO CLASSIFICATION AND DESCRIPTION	BAMPLE NO.	MODE	REMARKS	
18.0	SM	QUATERNARY ALLUVIUM DEPOSITS 0.0 to 21.0' (cont.) 15.0 - 21.0' Sand with Sitt. (SM): About 95% miceceous, fine to medium sand; about 5% non-plastic fines; light brown; moist, saturated at 17.5'; loose.	5	<u>0.0</u> 3.5	CME Continuous Sampling No sample retrieved, fell out of sampler due to high water content and loose soil.	
20.0						
-12.0)					Total Depth = 21.0 feet	
22.0						
24.0		,	_			
26.0						
28.0			•	3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
30.0				-		
32.0				والمدو والدور	·	
34.0				1		

DWR 255 (2) (Rev. 9-94)



SHEET	<u>1</u> ol2
HOLE NO.	<u>UR-3-A</u>
EI EV	6.67 FEE

	DMILL HOLE FOR	оветн	18.0 FEE
	Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring Study	DATE DRILLED	04/05/00
PROJECT .	Monitoring Wells	ATTITUDE	Verticel
FEATURE .		LOGGED BY	Mark Souverville
LOCATION	Layne-Christensen DRILL RIG CME 750	- DEPTH TO WA	TER Approximately 11 f

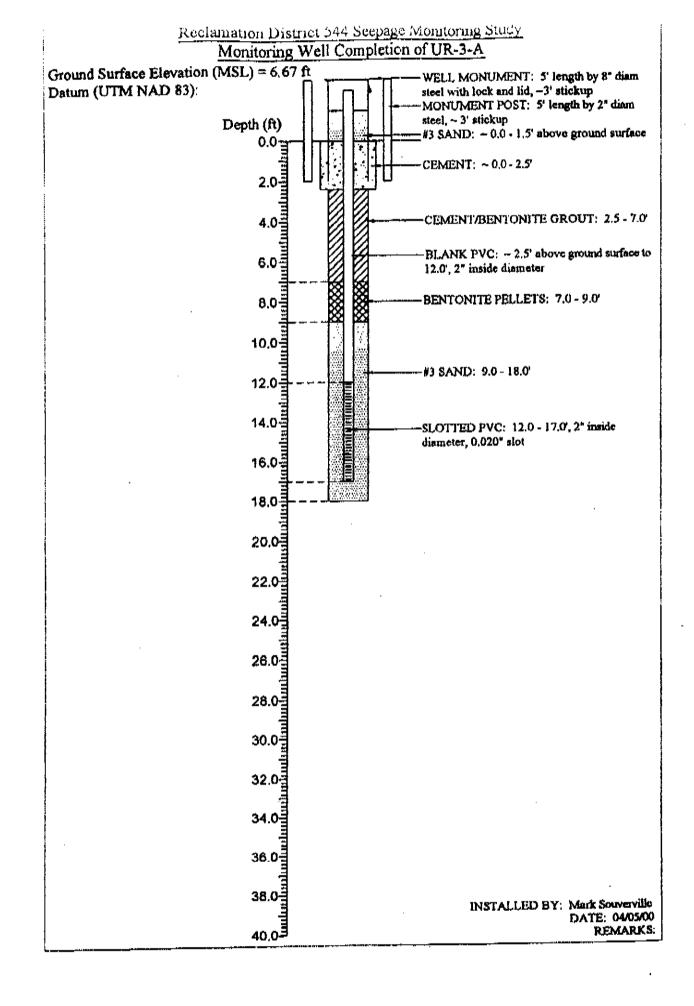
LH.	LOG	FIELD CLASSIFICATION AND DESCRIPTION	BAMPLE NO.	MODE	REMARKS
<u>0</u>		QUATERNARY ALLUVIUM DEPOSITS 0.0 to 18.0	11.0	AD	CME Continuous Sampling
		0.0 - 4.0' <u>Silty Sand with trace Clay (SM)</u> : About 70% very fine to fine sand, some mice; about 30% non-plastic fines; dark grayish brown; moist; medium dense.	1 1		
5.1.1	SM .	4,0 - 6.0' <u>Silty Sand. (SM)</u> : About 85% fine to medium sand, abundant mica; about 15% non- plastic fines; clive-brown; moist, wet from 5.0 - 5.6';	111111111	3.5 5.0	3.5-foot sample
1		medium dense.			
0		6.0 - 11.0' Silty Clay. (CL): About 85% medium plasticity clay, about 15% non-plastic fines; very dark brown and dark gray; moist; soft.	2	<u>5.0</u> 5.0	5-foot sample
0	CL				·
<u>0</u>					
tatia:		11.0 - 15.5' <u>Sand with Clay, (SC)</u> : About 85% fine to medium sand; about 15% medium plasticity clay;			
ᆁ		to medium sand; about 15% medium plasticity way, lotive-brown; wet, loose.	3 -		
مىلىسلى	\$C			<u>5.0</u> 5.0	5-foot sample
بميانا		15.5 - 17.0' Silty Sand. (SM): About 85% fine to medium sand, abundant mica; about 15% non-	4		5-foot sample
₽. •	SM	plastic fines; light brown; saturated; loose.	* :	1	Continued on next page.

SHEET	<u>2</u> _of	2
HOLE NO.	UR	-3-A

Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring Study, Monitoring Wells

PROJECT	& FEAT	URE Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring	Study.	Mounton	IN TOUR
DEPTH (ELEV.)	roa	FIELD CLASSIFICATION AND DESCRIPTION	BAMPLE NO.	MODE	HEMARKS .
16.0	SM	QUATERNARY ALLUVIUM DEPOSITS 0.0 to 18.0' (cont.) 15.5 - 17.0' Silty Sand. (SM): About 85% fine to medium sand, abundant mice; about 15% non-plastic	4	AD 3,0 3.0	CME Continuous Sampling
18.0	ML	fines; light brown; saturated; loose.			Total Depth = 18.0 feet
(-11.3) <u>.</u>		17.0 – 18.0' <u>Sandy Silt (ML)</u> : About 80% non-plastic fines, about 20% fine to medium sand, abundant mica; mottled yellowish brown and olive-gray; damp; medium stiff.	-		
20.0					
22.6					
24.0			-		
26.0					
28.0			-		
30.0				,	
32.0				7	
34.0				***************************************	

OWR 865 (2) (Rev. 9-94)

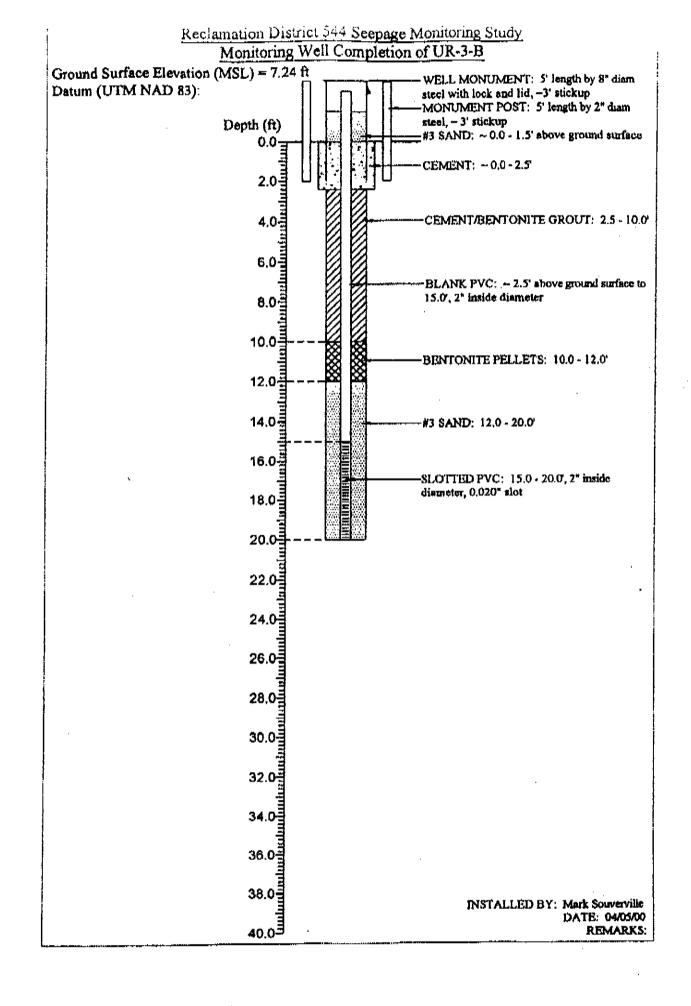


SHEET	2OF	2
HOLE NO.	UR	-3-B

PROJECT & FEATURE Reclamation District 544 Seepage Monitoring Study, Monitoring Wells

DEPTH (ELEV.)	LOG	FIELD CLASSIFICATION AND DESCRIPTION	BANFLE NO.	MODE	REMARKS
18.01111111	CL SM	(cont.) 13.0 - 16.5' Silty Clay. (CL): About 85% medium plasticity clay: about 15% non-plastic fines; light gray to olive-gray; moist; medium stiff. 16.5 - 20.0' Silty Sand. (SM): About 80% fine to medium sand, abundant mica; about 20% non-plastic fines; gray brown; saturated; loose.	4	AD 5.0 5.0	CME Continuous Sampling
20,0-			1 1 1		- Total Depth = 20,0 feet
22.0					
24.0					
26.0					
28.0					
30,0					
32.0					
34.0		•			

DWR 865 (2) (Nov. 9-64)



HISTORY OF

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY

CALIFORNIA

WITH

Biographical Sketches

٥ř

The Leading Men and Women of the County Who Have Been Identified with Its Growth and Development from the Early Days to the Present



HISTORY BY
GEORGE H. TINKHAM

ILLUSTRATED
COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME

HISTORIC RECORD COMPANY 108 ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 1923

EXHIBIT H

33

CONTENTS

^	u	4 10	•	T	ъ.	I
L	П	۸F				

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY THE GATEWAY OF THE	IB VALLEY
The Valley Gateway The Inland Sea Nature, th	e Soil Builder-The Work Complete-The
Spring Floods-The Tule Land-Fish Aplenty-The	Underground Springs-A. Climate Unsur-
pussed-Varieties of Soil.	•

·CHAPTER II

Bears — Physical Appearance — Indian Wikiupa — Their Clothing — Courting — Courting and Marriage— Woman's Dograded Position—Childbirth—Form of Government—Famous Chiefs—Estantino, the Warrior Chief—His Pight with Soldiers—He Defrats General Vallejo—Jose Jesus, the White Man's Priend—The Indian's Religion—The Sweat House—The Ravages of Disease—A Night of Mourning—Disposal of Their Dead—A Sorrowing People—Calaverss River, How Named—An Extinct Race—A Brutal Law—The Barr Collection.

CHAPTER III

THE DAWN OF CIVILIZATION

Moraga Discovers the San Joaquin Valley-Hunters and Trappers—The Trail of John C. Framont
—First Family in San Joaquin—Captain Charles M. Weber—El Campo de los Franceses—
Weber's Treaty with the Indians—Indians Eill James Lindsey—The Murder Avenged—Guinac
Sells His Half of Grant—Weber Again Tries to Locate Settlers—Tuleberg's First Inhabitants—
Indian Raids.

CHAPTER IV

Marshall Discovers Gold-Great Excitement ht Tuleberg-The Stockton Mining Company-Stockton's First Mercantile Store-The First Murder-The First Merchants-Christmas and July 4th-The Great Firs on Christmas, 1849-Stockton a Lively Burg-The Rush of '49-The Population of State, County and City.

CHAPTER V

COUNTY ORGANIZATION AND LAND GRANTS

The Mexican War—The Rush to California—First Constitutional Convention—Fight to Seat Delegates—San Josquin County Elects Sanators—The Van Buren-Fair Contest—Resignation of Assemblyman—Boundary of County—Origin of Name San Josquin—The County Land Grants—Settlers Fight with Southern Paulic—First County Election—Chisens Oppose Taxation—The Psople Store the Court—Creation of Townships—Staten Island—Efforts to Divide County—The Scheme a Failure—Court House Square and Title—The Court House and City Hell—The Old Time Dirt Reads—Beginning of Good Highways—The Father of Good Roads—The Educational Campaign—The Result.

CHPTER VI

BUŞINESS DAYŞ AND BUŞINEŞŞ WAYS.......

The Rush to California—Mountain and Valley Population—The Magic City—Stockton's Business Center—Benjamin F. Chestham—Importation and Exportation of Merchandise—Food Prices—Business Losses—Foreign Miners' Tax—Ships Block the Harbor—The Brig Adelaide—Great Fires in History—The Era of Frame Buildings—Fire of July 30, 1855—Fire of February, 1855—Fire Limit Ordinance—The Spectagular Fire of 1864—A Block of Fire Traps—A Horrible Death—Destruction of City Property—Building Progress—The First Up-to-Dute Buildings—Merchants and Their Locations in 1864.

Stage Man-The Coaches and Routes-Overland Mail Line.

Mayor Bours' Farewell Mossage.

CONTENTS

CHAPTER VII

COMMERCIAL EVENTS UP TO 1869.

South Stockton—The Figurer Steamer—Criminal Neglect of Life—Explosion of Steamer Stockton

—The American Engle on Fire—The Mosquito Flore—Excitement Over Steamboat Competition

Merchants' Steamboat Company—The Project a Failure—Merchants' Social Customs—State Telegraph Established—Stockton Boys Learn Telegraphy—An Enthusiastic Editor—Atlantic Cable
Celebration—Advertisements and Boycotting—Early Auctionesis—A Wild Horse Sale—The
Drayman on Duty.

CHAPTER VIII

The Pioneer Ferryman—First River Ferry Boat—Heath & Emory Ferry—The Benson Farry
Tragedy—Woods Ferry—The Fighting Ferryman—The Staples Farry—Bridges of County—
Stockton the Mining Depot—The Mule of Commerce—A Pack Mule Train—First Freighting
Business—The Mogel Temmsters—The Commission Merchants—China John—France Schooners—
Hattling Big Loads—Expert Mule Drivers—The Bell Mule Team—Heary Freight Shipments—
Miners Short of Food—The Road Stations—The Camping Ground—Highwaymen Hold Up Stages
—Degreese of Mining Population—The Copper Excitement—Teamsters' Association—Marrying
the Mountain Maids—Staging to the Mines—Fisher Brothers' Stage Line—The Live Yankee

CHAPTER IX

CHAPTER XI

CHAPTED XI

-Victory of the American Farty-A Banker for Mayor-Descring the Democratic Party-

The Fire Heroes—Social and Civic Leaders—Proteininary Organization of the Department—The Pirst Hook and Ladder Truck—The Weber Bucket Company—Organization of Weber Engine Company—City Buys Fire Engine—Protection No. 1 Organized—Reorganization of Weber Company—City Buys Fire Engine—Protection No. 1 Organized—Reorganization of Weber Company—The New Yorkers Secede—The Eurekat' Housewarming—The Button & Smith Engine—San Joaquin No. 3—The Firemen's Favorite Daughter—Presentation of Diamond Pin—A Gift of Banners—Howard Engine Company Visits Stockton—Eurekas Make a Return Visit—Patrictic, Firemen—The Weber's Flag Pole—First Stamm Fire Engine—Dedication of Engine House—The Horse-Drawn Steamer—The City Fire Wells—"Old Betsey"—Members of Weber Engine Company—The Young Fire Volunteers—Water Flaying Contests—Eureka Members—Marshall Hook and Ladder—Members of Protection No. 1—The Eureka Serenaders—The Double-Dack Engines—The Eureka Association—Eureka Steam Fire Engine—"The Day We Celebrate"—Dacoration of Graves—The Fire Bell—The Babcock Chomical Engine—San Francisco Exempts Visit Stockton—Stockton Exempts—Bad Morsle of Fire Department—The Paid Department in Politics—The Splendid Department of Today.

CONTENTS

CHAPTER XII

CHAPTER XIII

THE FOREIGN POPULATION

America the Melting Pot—Stockton's Foreign Population—The Mexican People—The Mexican America the Melting Pot—Stockton's Foreign Population—The Mexican Home—Occupation of the Men—Expert Horsemen and Thickes—Josquin Morietts—Organization of Outlaws—The Capture and Death of Murietts—The Fundango or Spanish Dance—The Cascarone Ball—Hanging of Judas—The Flour Battle—Rooster Pulling—Jewish Occupations and Characteristics—Building a Synagogue—A Habrew Masriage—The Jewish Place of Burist—And Characteristics—Building a Synagogue—A Habrew Masriage—The Jewish Place of Burist—The Oppenheimer Due)—The Jewish Reform Movement—Dedication of the Temple—Arrival of Chinase—An Outrageous Affair—Burning of Chinatown—Persecution of Chinase—A Tong War—The Joss House—A Chinese Funeral—The Chinasa New Year.

CHAPTER XIV

CHAPTER XV

CHAPTER XVI

CONTENTS

CHAPTER XVII

YEWSPAPERS OF YESTERDAY AND TODAY	1
Stockton Record-Fight with Judge Reynolds-Stockton Journal-Tabor's First Eucounter-S	4N
Josquin Republican-Death of Mansfield-Secession of The Republican-Stockton Argus-Elve	iΠ−
Dorsey Duel-A. C. Russell's Duels-Daily Herald-Minor Newspaper Publications-Stockt	on
Independent-Ite Editorial Writers-Stockton Evening Mail-Ladies Public Special Edition	_
Commercial Remode Stocking Daily Record Rowcott of the Record-The Mall's Gravered	

CHAPTER XVIII

The First Two Military Companies—First Fourth of July Celebration—Death of Henry Clay—Stockton Blues—Union Guard—Drilling the Company—Colonel E. D. Baker—The Guards Volunteer—Captain Weber, the Patriot—Third Regiment Calls Volunteers—Off for Service—Washington's Birthday—A Fatriotle July Fourth—The Fighting Men of San Jeaquin—Money Given Freely—Sanitary Commission Fair—The Stockton Dragoons—Virksburg and Gettysburg Calebration—Stockton's Light Artillery Company—Stockton Guards—Resignation of Captain Lyons—Guards Attend Inauguration of Governor Parkins—Stockton Rifle Cadets—Emmet Guard—St. Aloysius Cadets—Moquelemos Grant Was—Centennial Calebration, 1876—Visit of President Grant—War with Spain—Freeident McKinley's Visit—His Mumorial Service—Torpodo Boats Visit Stockton—The Liberty Bell—The World War—Welcome Home.

CHAPTER XIX

CHAPTER XX

CHAPTER XXI

SECRET AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS First Masonic Lodge—San Josquin Lodge—Morning Star Lodge—Delta Lodge—Stockton Lodge —York and Scottish Rite Bodies—Eastern Star—Homo Chapter—Golden Poppy Chapter— Masonic Events—Masonic Halls—Odd Fellows—Charity Lodge—Stockton Lodge—Truth Lodge —Rebekah Dagras—Lebanon Degree Lodge—Rainbow Lodge—Odd Fellows Celebrations—Canton Ridgely—Decoration of Chivairy—Odd Fellows Hall—Grand Lodge Meets at Stockton—Odd Fellows Building—The Traveler—Visit of Grand Sire—Odd Fellows Cametery—Independent Order of Rad Man—Montasums Tribe—Iroquois Tribe—Degree of Pocahontas—Knights of Pythias—State Conclave—Pieneer Society—Grand Army of the Republic—Story of Gridley and His Sack of Flour—Dedication of Gridley Monument—Woman's Relief Carps—Native Sons of the Golden West—Native Daughters of the Golden West

CONTENTS

CHAPTER XXII	
COURTS AND CRIMINALS.	275
COURTS AND CRIMINALS	
CHAPTER XXIII	
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	265
POST AND RAILROAD TOWNS Value Lathern The Murder of David 5.	
POST AND RAILROAD TOWNS	
CHAPTER XXIV	
LODI, THE TOKAY CITY.	304
LODI, THE TOKAY CITY. Pioneer Building—Big Fire of 1887—Ledi Hall Association—Ledi Lodge, I. O. O. F.—Flora Re- Pioneer Building—Big Fire of 1887—Ledi Hall Association—Ledi Lodge, I. O. O. F.—Flora Re- bekah Ludge—Knights of Pythiss—Chosen Friends—July Fourth, 1885—Hartford Post, G. A. R. bekah Ludge—Knights of Pythiss—Chosen Friends—July Fourth, 1885—Hartford Post, G. A. R. bekah Ludge—Knights of Pythiss—Chosen Friends—Ludi School—Ludia High School —Methodist Beiscopal Church—Burning of the Church—Congregational Church—The Episco- Methodist Beiscopal Church—Burnit City Officers—Weler Works and City Hall—Lodi Fire De- palians—Incorporation of Lodi—First City Officers—Weler Works and City Hall—Lodi Fire De- partment—First Board of Trade—Lodi Press—Post Office—Lodi's Progressive Banks—Tokay partment—First Board of Trade—Lodi Press—Post Office—Lodi's Progressive Banks—Tokay Carnival—Lodi Prohibition Movement—Women's Improvement Club—Woman's Club House— Carnegic Library—The Herola Dead—Armittice Celebration—Welcome Home.	
CHAPTER XXV	
ACRICULTURE — HORTICULTURE — MANUFACTURES — Land Acreage and Price—Fencing the Land—Plowing the Fields—Harvestlag the Crop—Whee Land Acreage and Prices—A Few Figures—Farming Machinery Inventions—From Reaper to Combined Harvester—The Grange Movement—The Delta or Peat Lands—Beginning of Reclamation—Shiftless Farmers and Thrifty Farmers—Horticulture—Orchards, Vineyards, Gardens-Stockton a Manufacturing City—Manufacturers of Food Products—Blacksmiths and Wagos Stockton a Manufacturing City—Manufacturers Mill Products—Woolen Mill—Stockton Iro makers—Tanneries and Leather Worksrs—Paper Mill Products—Woolen Mill—Stockton Iro Works—Shipbuilding—Agricultural Machinery—National Carton Works—Cigar Manufacture.	
CHAPTER XXVI	,,,,
MOSAICS OF HISTORY	32

HISTORY OF SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY

223 East Oak Street, Lodi, and erected the residence which has since been his home. Meanwhile he has been interested in the development of other properties, purchasing land next to the old cometery, of which he was custodian for some time, later selfing this land to Mrs. Frances Bartan. He also bought forty acres on the river morth of Lodi which he brought to a high state of improvement, planting a vineyard and installing a fine irrigation system with cement piping and two pumping plants, and after three years he sold this property to his son Charles L. Villinger.

Mr. Villinger's marriage united him with Mias Mary E. McCoy, who was born at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and three children were born to them: Charles L., Fred H. and Mrs. Edith E. Ray. Always a leader in community enterprise, Mr. Villinger was elected as a member of the first board of trustees when Lodi was incorporated in 1906, serving site years and giving faithful service, the board holding 101 meetings the first year, when so many matters were coming up for adjustment. He is also prominent in the Lodi Lodge of Odd Fellows, having passed through all the chairs.

ROY E. MILLS.—The name borns by Roy S. Mills is indelibly traced on the history of San Jonguin County, for his grandfather Freeman B. Mills, was a pioneer of the county, coming in 1853 scross the plains from Illinois and he became a very prominent citizen. He served as shariff of the county for one tarm and was active in local Republican polirics and was a charter member of Jafferson Lodge of Odd Fellows. Roy S. Mills was born in Paso Robles, Cal., April 29, 1895; his father, George Mills. was born on the Freeman B. Mills ranch one mile west of Lodi and received his education in the schools of his native district. After finishing his education he moved to San Luis Obiapo County and purchased a ranch in the vicinity of Paso Robles. He married Miss Mary Buches, a native daughter of California. and their six children were born on their-ranch at Paso Robles, namely: Ralph; Stella, Mrs. Guy Knight; Bihel, Mrs. Fred McCana; Claude; Glandora, Mrs. Marcus Nelson, and Roy S. the subject of our sketch. The father passed away at the age of sixty-four years in Woodbridge.

Roy S. Mills attended the Woodbridge grammar school and the Lodi high school and at the age of eighteen years struck out for himself, working first in Stockton. About four years age he returned to Lodi where he bought a twenty-one acre ranch on Walnut Avenus set to vineyard and amply watered by a good irrigation system; then he purchased another on Terminus Road, consisting of twenty acres, one-half of which was set to vineyard and the half-ance hare land; later he sold this ranch and then bought his present forty-acre ranch on the Cherokea Road south of Lodi, which is a producing vineyard.

The marriage of Mr. Mills occurred in Stockton and united him with Miss Corions Bentley, a native of Lodi, Cal., a daughter of Rodney and Elizabeth Bentley. The former was born in Disco, Cal., and later moved to Lodi where he engaged in the merchandisc business. Both parants reside in Lodi, se does their daughter, Cevil Bentley McMillan. Mr. and Mrs. Mills are the parents of two children: James and El Roy, and in politics Mr. Mills is a Republican.

MASSIMENO PARDINI.—A native of sunny Italy who has been successful in California and who, therefore, having east his lot here, has no need of regrets, is Massimeno Pardini, a native of Lucca, who has a fine delta farm of 390 zeros is the Middle Division of Roberts Island, eight miles to the southwest of Stockton, and he has envisbly identified himself with that region.

He was born on July 1, 1864, the son of Lorenzo and Maris (Poppini) Fardini, the former a well-to-do merchant and landowner, the parent of thirteen children, only three of whom are fiving, among whom our subject is the youngest. As alder brother, Luigo, camb out to America in 1877 and established himself as a wheelwright at San Francisco, and there he conducted a shop of his own until his death, in 1898. When seventeen years of age, Massimeno left home, crossed the ocean and the American continent, and arrived at San Francisco on June 1, 1822; and after remaining there for six months, he came on into San Joaquin County, where for over seven years he drove an aight-nucle team on the Due Ranch, near Atlanta, receiving as a wage just twenty dollars per month. He also followed general farm work, for seven and one-half years, at the John Minges ranch, on the French Camp Road.

In 1598, he made a start on his own account, coming to the new reclamation on Union Island, and there he put in the first been crop in the past lands of that section, attaining such surprising results that he produced the first season twenty-five sucks to the acre, a bountful crop. He then moved to the middle division of Roberts Island and leased land from Whods brothers, raising beans and potatoes, continuing until in 1911, when he bought 390 acres of the Woods' lands and has since developed a model farm, improved with a desirable residence and complete, modern equipment of every sort. Since 1907, too, be has also owned a fine residence in Stockton, at 906 South Center Street, where he and his tamily are selli residing. In 1884 he had citizenship in the United States conferred upon him at Stockton, and since then he has marched with the Democratic party.

On January 19, 1890, Mr. Pardini was married to Miss Giovanna Allegretti, a native of Stockton, where she was born on April 27, 1873, the daughter of John and Catherine (Gianelli) Allegretti; her father was a pioneer of San Josquin County and is now the superintendent of gardens at the San Josquin General Hospital at French Camp; her mother died in October, 1834; three children blessed the union of Mr. and Mrs. Pardini, only two of whom grew up and are living. George J. H., who was born on March 10, 1894, is a graduate of Heald's Business College, and is at present cashier of the American Ecolege, and is at present cashier of the American Ecolege, and is at present cashier of the American Ecolege, and the present cashier of the Eusenida, who first saw the light on April 24, 1895, became the wife of Ray E. Pulich and the mother of one son, Warren Marles, and they reside on the Pardini ranch. George J. H. Pardini is an active member of the Elks, belonging to Stockton Lodge No. 218, and of the Knights of Columbus, and he also belongs to Stockton Parlor, N. S. G. W.

In 1900 Mr. Pardini made an extended trip to Europe, accompanied by his father, who remained in Italy and lived to reach the venerable age of ninety, passing away in 1920, and in 1907, he made a second visit to his Italian home-place, spending about five



を通じるとなる とのできる ないのから

months abroad, and enjoying himself most pleasureshly and profitably. On June 24, 1909, Mrs. Pardini, ancompanied by her son and daughter, left for Italy; and they took along with them hills Buels Minges, the gifted daughter of George Minges, whose interesting life-eleatch also appears in this history. The presence of the young people made the outing doubly enjoyable, and Mrs. Pardini declares it was an experience never to be largetten. During their stay in Italy her son and daughter attended school, from which they slice profited greatly. Only by wise foresight, clever planning, and hard, incessant, honest labor has Mr. Pardino brought success his way, and his devoted wife has fully shared with him his responsibilities, and now merits to share bis honers and ructess. They have never failed to give the right hand of followship to their neighbors and fellow-workers, and now, in their comfortable retirement, they have many right hands of friendship extended to them.

HARRY W. BESSAC .-- When Herry W. Bessag was elected county superintendent of schools of San Josephin County in 1922, a man was selected theroughly qualified to fill the position with distinctive ability, whose heart is in the educational work before him. First of all, Mr. Besear is an educator by training, bringing to the cause of education not only a well-trained mind, but a fund or practical knowle edge backed by years of successful teaching. He was born at Dover, Wis., on July 29, 1876, and when a small boy was taken by his parents to the state of Washington, where he attended the public schools of Montesano; later, in 1889, when his parents removed to Los Angeles, Cel. he attended the grammar and high schools. Mr. Bessee then came to Stockton in 1897 for the purpose of taking a course in the Normal School and upon receiving a teacher's certificate, taught in Placer County for five years, when he became associated with the Western School of Commerce of Stockton. On September 1, 1902, this school was incorporated with the following officers: J. R. Humphreys, president; T. H. Wolfenbarger, vice-president; and Harry W. Bessac, accretary, and for the next ten years he was a successful instructor, officer and part owner of this insultution. Mr. Bessac then became the principal of the Washington School of Stockton; later of the Jackson school, the largest grammar school in Stockton, and on December 1, 1921 was appointed superintendent of tural schools of San Joaquin County, a position of responsibility, and because of his wide experience in all branches of educational work he is recognized as a leader; and a man in whom the public has every confidence. He is a member of the executive board of the Elementary Teacher's Association of Stockton.

The marriage of Mr. Beasan occured in Stockton and united him with Miss Nell Hurd, a native of Stockton and a descendant of a pioneer family. Her maternal grandfather, Dr. Karr, crossed the plains in 1849 and opened the second drug store in Stockton and practiced medicine for many years. Mr. and Mrs. Bessec are the parents of three children: Marrion, R., Arthur M., and Francis B. Fraternally he is one of the leading Mesons of the district; is past master of Morning Star Lodge No. 68; past high

priest of Royal Arch Chapter No. 28; inspector of the twenty-sixth Musonic district, which includes sta ledges as follows: Morning Star No. 68, San Joaquin No. 19, Delta No. 471. Stockton No. 498, Lodi No. 267, Valley Lodge of Linden No. 135. While inspector, Mr. Bassas organised two Masonic lodges in Stockton, Delta No. 471 and Stockton No. 498. He is also a J2nd degree Scottish Rits Mason. The Besses have been prominent in Masonic circles for two generations. His father, Henry W. Besses, who resides at Riverbank, is a past master of his lodge, and a Mason of more than fifty years standing. In the spring of 1922, Mr. Besses became a candidate for the office of county superintendent of schools in San Joaquin County, and was elected November 7, 1922, taking office January 8, 1923.

JOSEPH M. SWAIM.—For many years Joseph H. Swain has been numbered among the prosperous and progressive filemers and stock raisers of San Joaquin County, and previous to his removal to Stockton and from the year 1877 he lived on his fine ranch five miles north of Stockton on West Lane. He has added to his holding from time to time until he is now the owner of 1218 acres of fine grain land and its excellent improvements and thorough cultivation give it a reputation as one of the model places of the county. Since 1892 he has resides at 1045 North Commerce Street, Stockton. Mr. Swain is a native of San Joaquin County, where he has worked out his career in honorable affort to prosperous results, and he belongs to a family whose members have been influential in county affairs from ploneer days to the present. He was born January 13, 1856, a son of the late Cornelius Swain and his wife Yelisa C. (Davis) Swain, the father a native of Tennessee and the mother of Missogri.

Cornelius Swain, who died at his home in Stockton in 1904, was a well known ploneer of San Joaquin County. He brought his family from Missouri to this state in 1253, crossing the plains with on teams, and reached Stockton in the same year. He was a wagon and carriage maker, a trade which he fol-lowed for a short time after his arrival in Stockton, but nearly all of his active career here was spent in ranching on his fine catate on Charokee Lane about six miles from Stockton, where he lived a life of usefulness until he removal to Stockton about ten years before his death. He was a prominent Mason, being a member of Morning Star Lodge No. 58, T. & A. M., and of Stockton Commandery No. 8, K. T., and he was buried with the rites of Masonry. He was a Democrat in politics, and as the candidate of this. the minority party, some years ago ran for the office of county treasurer. He served as truetee and clark of the board of the Davis school district, in which he formerly resided, and he was siways ready to act for the welfare and progress of his county.

There were six children of the Swain household: John A. resides in Stockton; Joseph R. is the subject of this sketch; Charles C., deceased; Mrs. Mary Bell Mitchell resides in San Francisco; George resides in Hollywood; and Mrs. Jessie Hamilton resides in San Francisco. The father died in 1904 at the age of seventy-eight and the mother was also seventy-eight when she passed away in 1906.

himself as a public speaker. He served seven years as a mainher of the library board, realgaing after being appointed mayor.

When Mr. Oulishan married in San Francisco on Nov. 23, 1807, he chose for his wife Miss Catherine V. River of San Francisco, a hidy wall qualified to be the helpmate of just such a public man and who shares with him the good will and confidence of their host of friends. They have three children; Leanore J., Alexander C. J., and Catherine M.

A model citizen whose life work was direct, straightforward and highly constructive, the late Exelciel Williamson Smith Woods stood among his followmen as one of the biggest and most thorough builders of Central California and whose work added inestimably to the wealth of the semimority. The dovelopment of his lands, which were uncultivated acres when he took hold of them, has thrown many thousands of dollars into this locality, benefiting this section of California generally, in that a tract of its righest land was brought to its generous yield under Mr. Woods' able management. When he passed away on June 22, 1922, he had amassed a fortune appraised at considerably more than a million dollars, the largest estate ever filed in this county.

Mr. Woods, popularly known as "Smithy" Woods, was born in Missouri in May, 1869, in the humble home of his parents who had journeyed from their childhood homes in Indiana to ploneer in the new west. His father was engaged in selling Missouri mules to Southern planters, and his partner, Eschiel Williamson Smith, asked that his name be given to the new arrival in the Woods family. Mr. Woods always felt that it was an honor to have borne the name of this sturdy fronticraman, who was an uncle of the late James C. Smith, father of Charles B. and Dow Smith, well-known farmers here. Mr. Woods' father came to California in 1850, lured to the land of gold by the stories that reached even the backwoods hamlets, leaving his little family at the home place and planning to have them Join him at the mines. He landed in Placewille and went on to Maxiposa, where he was killed in a mining trouble. His brother, Jerry Woods, came to California the next year to look up the ploneer, and settled on the land where Woodbridge is located, the village being given his name. He conducted the first ferry over the Mokelumne at that point and was killed there in June, 1864.

Here the interesting California careers of the Woods brothers, John N., and E. W. S., start. John N., who became one of the best-known citizans of San Joaquin County, and a trusted public official, came our fram Missouri in 1857 to join his uncle, Jerty Woods, at Woodbridge, and his first letter, sent to his mother urging her to come to California, was one of the first carried east by the pony express. The Civil War came on and in January, 1263, the mother and her boys, one of them the subject of this sketch, left for California, sathing on the steamer Northern Light from New York in Pabruary. The steamer made a long detour to avoid the privateer Alabama, then feared on the high seas, and reached the Isthmus safely. They came up to San Francisco on the Sonors, arriving in Stockton March 14, 1863. They went direct to Woodbridge, near where John N. had taken up homesteads for himself and his mother

on the present sits of Acampo. That section was beavily timbered and covered with chaparral, but the boys soon cleared the land. The next year, 1864, was dry and cattle died on every hand, food becoming acarce and very high. In 1859 the railrand was built through that section and the boys sold their wood to the company. They also chopped out the right of way for two and a half miles north of the river, for which they were paid \$125, which to them was big money. In 1869 the boys started with their four-horse team over the Sierras to the White Fine mining section in Nevada, and here they made as much as fifty dellars a day, hauling rich ove to infile or shipping points, but the life was not to their liking, so after a few months they returned to Californic

so after a few months they returned to California.

E. W. S. Woods later went to Butte County, hearing that the lands there offered good chances, and there his honesty and integrity won for him the backing of a bank president in Chica, who advanced him money for his farming operations, trusting him because he was known to be honest and capable. honest and will make his way in the world," this farseeing banker declared, and he later made Mr. Woods his confidential agent to handle hig business. The year 1876 brought bumper crops and Mr. Woods prospered, selling a section of good land for fifty dollars an acre. He then returned to Stockton, where his brother, John N. Woods, was well started on his way to wealth, being connected with the Parmers' Union there. The brothers then started their investments in lands. Among their purchases they bought a section of the Mitchell ranch near Modesto, plotted up a half section cast of Farmington, and were directed to Tulare County by George Crossmore, a wealthy local capitalist, who financed them in their purchase of 9,000 acres near the present city of Tulare, for \$45,000.

In 1880 Mr. Woods moved to the Tulare lands with his family and there began the hard struggle that brought the brothers great wealth. There was then but one house between their place and Tulare Lake, but the placky young farmer and his helpful wife made the best of their surroundings and brought the tract into marketable condition by the introduction of water, drilling some of the first artasian flowing wells in that county and used for irrigation. Six years later they had 1,000 acres in affalfa, a large hard of cuttle and had enlarged their acreage to 14,000. Selling out to a Los Angeles syndicate, they paid back Mr. Creesmore his \$45,000 and cleaned up \$575,000, also selling their Medesto ranch for forcy

dollars an acre, just double what it had east them. In 1887 the Glasgow California Company owned the upper and middle divisions of Roberts Island, and after it was levede Easten & Eldridge got an option on the 20,000 acres for thirty dollars an acre. The Woods brothers were promised a third of it, but were crowded out and fibally had to buy separate tracts, securing 12,000 acres at forty-five dollars an acre. Later they bought the Gersbacher tract of 1,100 acres with the growing crops, and when harvested, the land cost them twenty-seven dollars an acre; they also then get 5,000 acres from the option holders, which, after the crops were sold, cost them eighteen dollars an acre, now easily worth \$500 an acre. On March 22, 1893, the leves brothe and the Woods brothers were broke but not discouraged, though they owed \$120,000 on the property. When some bankers wanted to close them out, J. D. Peters of Stockton stood up in a contract.

bankers' conference and announced that he would give his check for any amount needed to carry John and "Smithy" Woods, and their credit was again established. Balfour Guthrie advanced them \$40,000 and they bought the dredger Roberts Island and rebuilt the leves. They got no crops in 1893 nor in 1894, but in 1896 they sold their crops to Balfour Guthrle for \$165,000 and the next year they received \$130,000, thus making money fast, though they were paying \$15,000 a year interest. That their judgment was well founded was shown by the fact that when Mr. Woods' will was filed, one tract of land on Roberts Island was appraised at \$912,027.

After this life ran along amouthly for the plucky farmers, who were undaunted by dissater, and they amassed large fortunes through their foresight and industry. In December, 1900, when John N. Woods died, the brothers owned over 8,000 acres of farming lands in fine shape, a vineyard of 800 acres at Acampo, worth at least \$500 an acre, besides other valuable properties, which were amicably divided between the hairs of John N. Woods and the surviving brother, E. W. S. Woods.

Mr. Woods' first marriage united with him Miss Lydla Downing, who passed away in Acampo, and in Ellott, Cal., May 5, 1873, he was married to Alles M. Markle, born in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa, a daughter of George and Sophronia (Springer) Markle, who were born respectively in Helland and Indiana. Coming to Pennsylvania as a roung man the father later moved to Iowa where he met and married Miss Springer and engaged in the mercan-tile business in Keckuk until his death. Afterwards the mother and the children came to California via Panama, arriving in Sen Francisco in July, 1867, Mrs. Woods survives her husband making her home at 1109 North El Dorado Street, Stockton, surrounded by a large circle of friends, who hold her in high esteem for her many gracious qualities and her generous spirit. Mr. Woods was also survived by a brother. A. J. Woods, of Stockton, and three sons. Lioyd H., Armend and Marcy Woods, the two former of Stockton, and the latter at Monterey. He also left two granddaughters, Mrs. Maria Park Grunsky and Alice Armand Woods, and a grandson, Lloyd Henry Woods,

Woods.

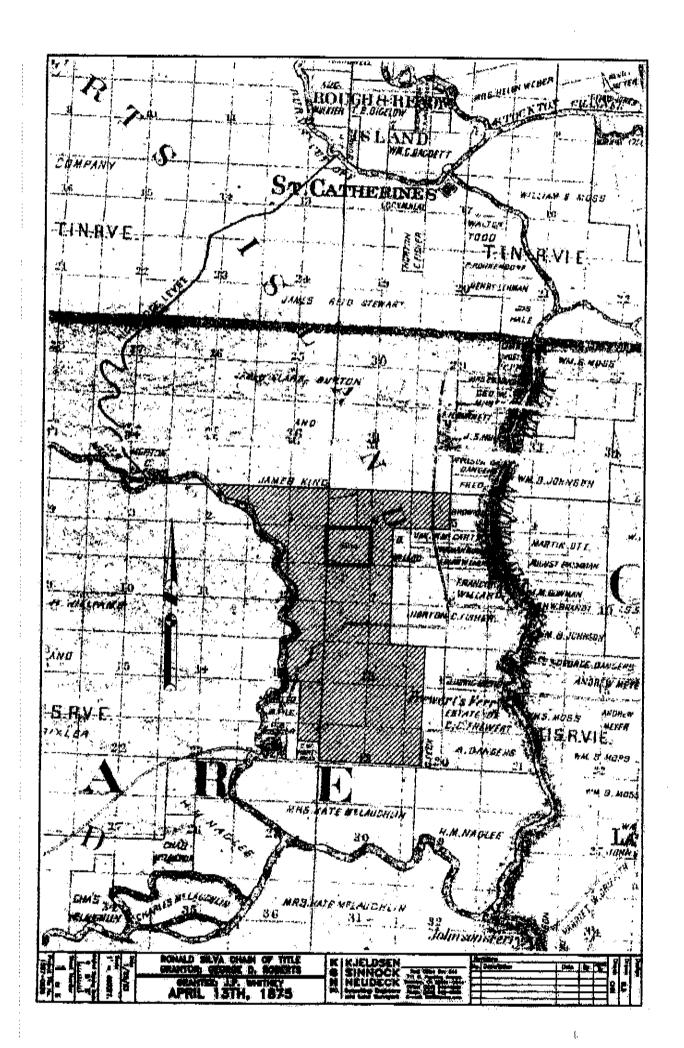
Mr. Woods was a Knight Templar and 32nd degree Scottish Rite Maton as well as a member of Islam Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., in San Francisco, and a member of Stockton Lodge No. 218, B. P. O. E. He was deeply interested in the cause of education. cation and served as a member of the board of education for twelve years, being president of the board for six years of the time. He was president of the board of trustees of the Stockton high school while the building was being built and took a strong stand for the present location of the high school instead of close in where they would soon be crowded for room. Looking into the future they now have by his forcsight four blocks of ground for the high school sits. Mr. Woods, with his brother John N. Woods, was also largely interested in mining. Since his death Mrs. Woods, ably assisted by her sons, is tooking after their large interests, the sons having the man-agement of the large ranches and vineyards. Through the varied experiences of his interesting career, Mr. Woods had the confidence and respect of every one with whom he dealt and the universal commendation as a man who had never done any one injury

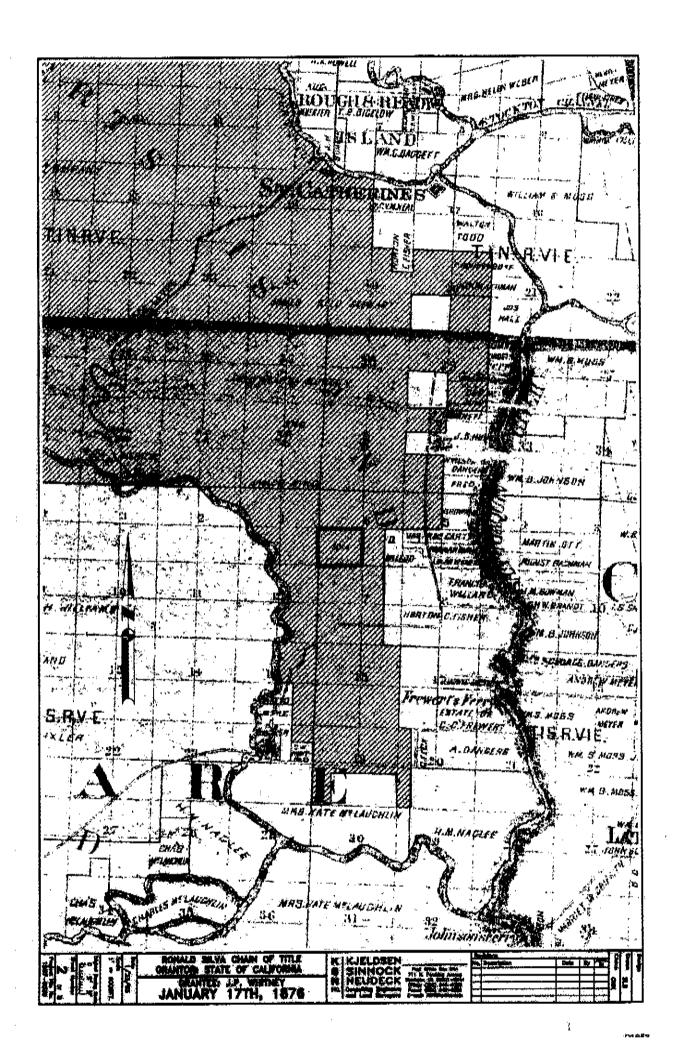
nor ever taken advantage of a man in a trade, rather taking the worst in any deal in which he was concorned. Never escrificing principle to personal expediency, he ever showed signal integrity of purpose, placing true valuations on men and affairs, and well deserving the high place he beld in the community's

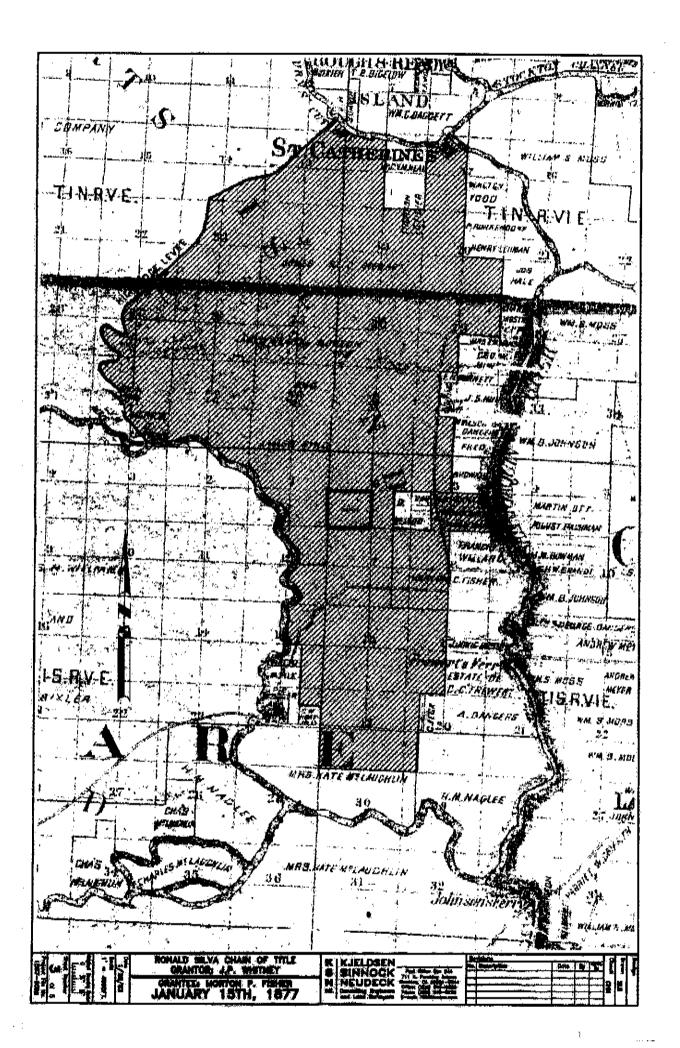
DENNIS BURNS,-The envisble distinction of being the oldest building contractor in point of service in Stockton is due Dennis Buras of 921 South California Street, who was born in County Wicklow, Ireland, on May 4, 1834, and came to this country in 1839 when his father brought his family, including the mother and two sons, to America. He was thus reared and educated in Greenwich, Conn., and in that town was apprenticed to the carpentar trade. He served under an experienced contractor, and he himself became an expert carpenter. In 1873, at the age of mineteen, he left home, and for two years he worked at his trade in Erie, Penn. Late in 1874, however, he pushed on Wast to San Francisco, and in the Bay city found work on the Grand Opera House, and later he was given employment in a planing mill there. After that he did contracting for himself, beginning in a small way; but finding things rather dull in San Francisco during the Cantennial Year, he went inland to Stockton and took charge of the building of a house for L. Henderson, near Acampo; and since that time, he has been continuously active herrabouts, operating, always more and more extensively, not only in San Josephin County, but creeting many building in Amador, Standalaus, and Contra Costa counties.

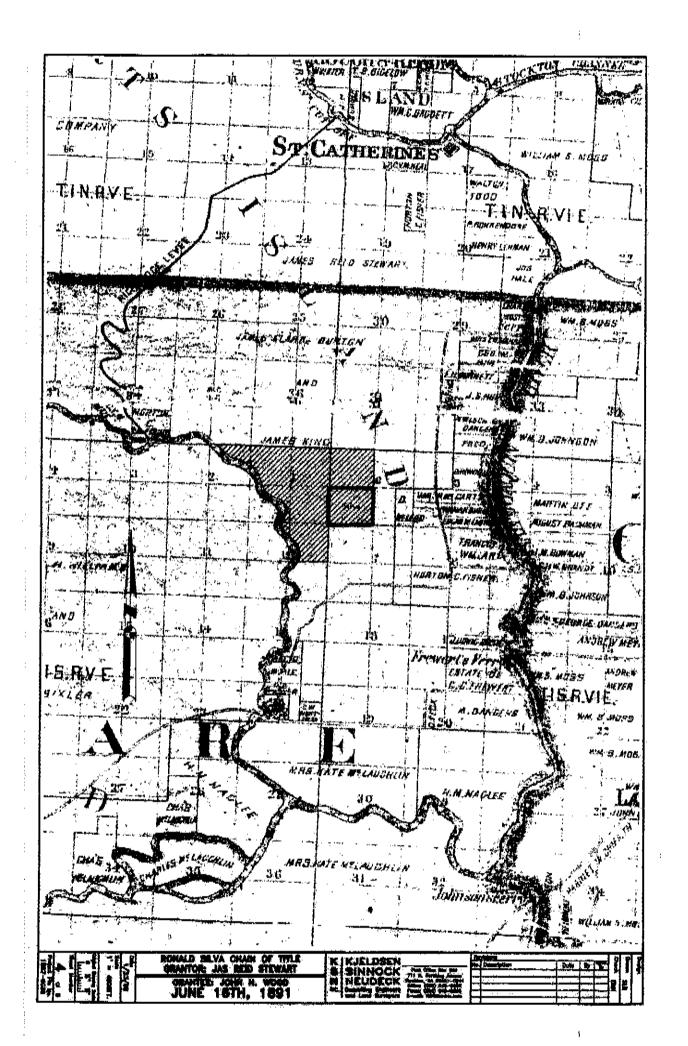
In Stockton, Mr. Burns built the United States Motel, the El Dorade School, the Weber Hall, St. Joseph's Home, (all save the last hospital) and re-Joseph's Home, (all save the last hospital) and re-modeled St. Mary's Church and added to it the spire. He also put up Dr. Ass Clark's residence in the State Hospital grounds, the Jackson school, the first City Psyllon, the Hickinbotham Block on East Market Street, and also the Mickinbotham residence, and many fine homes in the northern part of the city. He constructed the buildings for the Tesla Mines in Contra Costs County. He laid the timber in the Court House erected in 1890, and erected the County Court Mouse erected in 1890, and erected the County Jail on North San Josquin Street, and was for two years superintendent of building of the San Josquin County Pathle and built the San Josquin County Pavilion. His work has always been first class, and it is not surprising that such has been his prosperity here that he now owns valuable real estate in Stockton, including four bouses on the South side, which he himself built. He put up one of the finest residences erected on the South side, having bought the lot from the late Captain Weber.

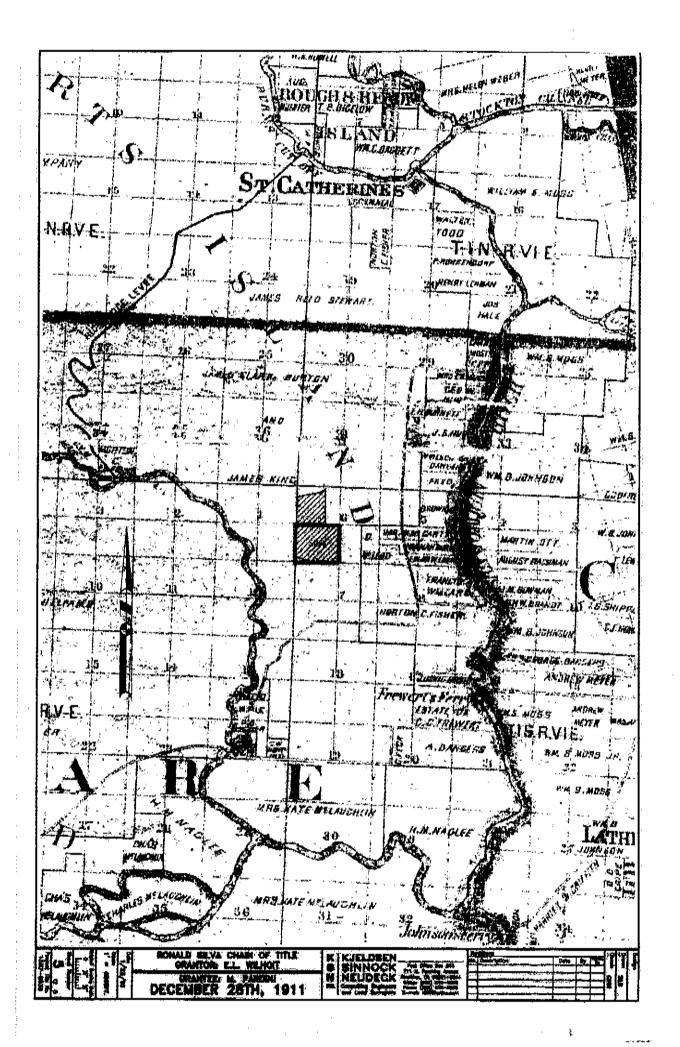
Mr. Burns was married at San Francisco in 1880 to Miss Mary Elizabeth Kelly, a native of Maine, and they have had ten children, seven of whom are sild they have not ten unitiren, seven of whom are still living. Catherine has become Mrs. Kachlow, and the mother of four children. And is Mrs. Murl, and the mother of two children. Made it Mrs. Richmond, and she has one child. Georgie is Mrs. Springer, and she has one child, a son Sydney. The sons are: Edward; Robert, who was in the World War serving as a member of the Ninety-first Division, and he saw active service on the battlefields of France; Harry married Miss Clara Anderson, of Sen Francisco.





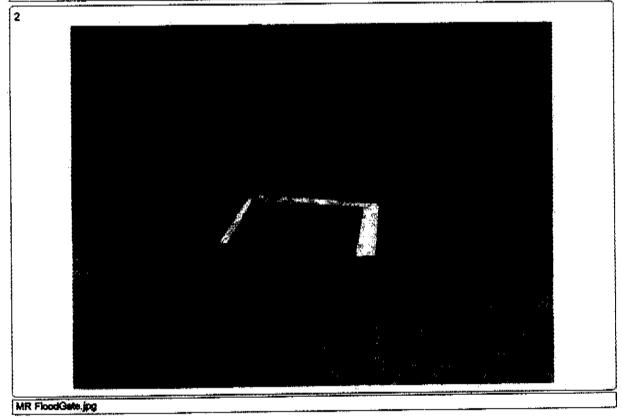




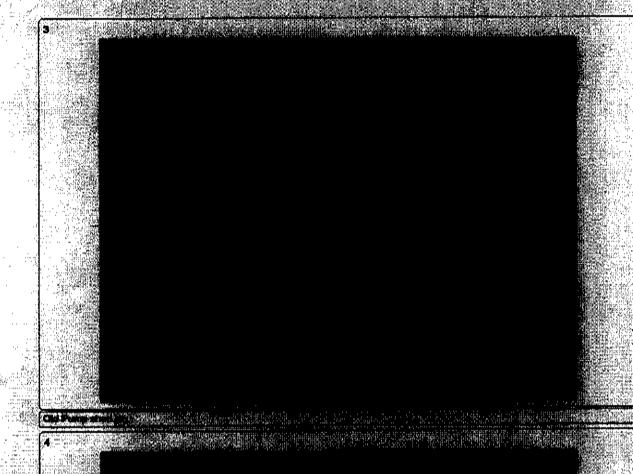




MR FG 1923.jpg

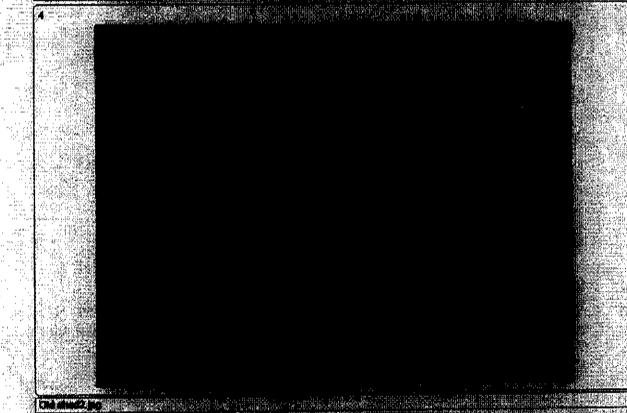


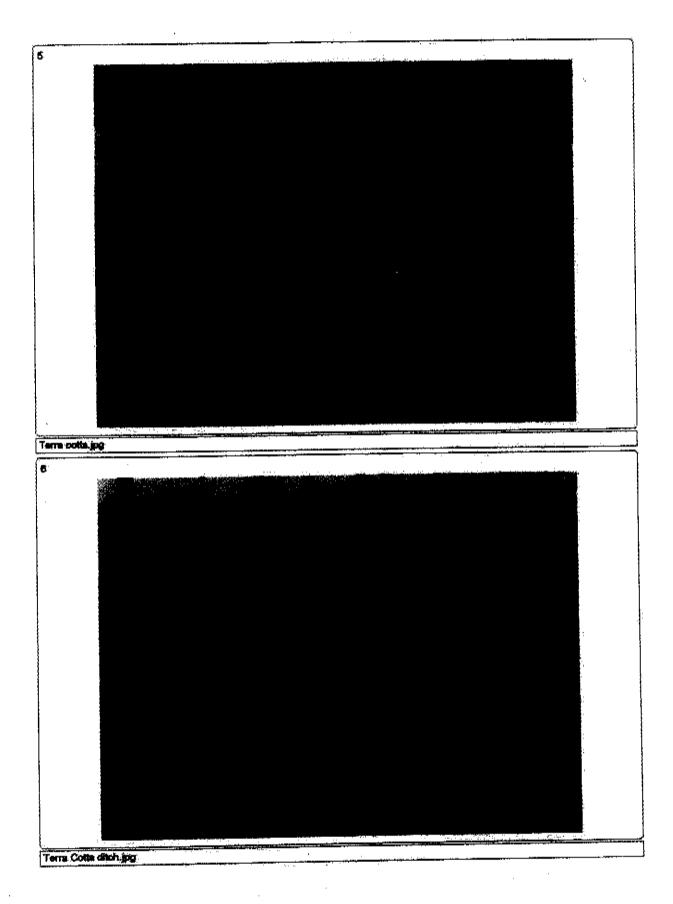
EXHIBIT



. g,::::,:

10 to 10 to





mate of California Soundy of San Joaquin

EXHIBIT K

I. Engone D States County Clerk and ex-efficio Clerk of the Survivor Court do hereby swittly that foregoing to be a full, true and correct copy of the original Decree of Distribution In the matter of the Estate of John E Furry decid on file in my office, and that I have corefully compared the same with the original.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Courthis27 day of Sec 1909. Sugare D Stahen County Clerk

(S C STAL)

By F E Johnson Deputy

Recorded at request of P Pelts Dec 27th 1909, at 9 min past 3 odlock P M

Tools, John E. Coup 1960

In the Superior Court of the County of Gen Josquin,

State of Culifornia.

Vicis, Jehn D. & E.W.G. Wilhoit, Jease L. Peuglace, Mary L. In the matter of the estate of John E. Woods, deceased.

E. W. S. Goods, Joseph Lee Wilholt and Mary L. D. Bughass
the duly appointed, qualified and acting executor and executrices
of the last will and testament of John E. Woods, deceased, having

referenthereachereagnereache

horotofore relieved and precented and filed herein their potition, therein proving for a dis-

reflection of the residue of the equate of said descreed;
... And gail potition for distribution having been filed by the Clerk of this Court;

And caid position for distribution coming on this day regularly for hearing in open Court and it having been first proven to the satisfaction of this Court that the Clork of this Court by vistue of the subject in him wested has set the said petition for hearing by this Court on this day and has given notice thereof by sausing notices to be posted in at least three public places in the County of Con Funquin, Entry of California, setting forth the name of the estate, the Executor and Executrices and the time appointed for the hearing of said potition, and that notice of the time and place of hearing onic petition has been given for the time and in the manner and in all respects as required by law;

And the Court having proceeded to the hearing of said petition and the proofs produced in support thereof, it was ring to the astisfaction of this Court that said John H. Woods died transite in the County of San Jacquin, Suits of California, on the 4th day of December 1906 being at the time of his death a resident of the Jounty of San Jacquin, State of California and leaving estate in the Counties of San Jacquin, Los angules, Tulere, Calavorne and Thelumne, State of California, sensiting of real and personal property, and within the jurisdiction of this Court.

That thereafter, such proceedings were had and token in the said Superior Court of the Courty of Son Josephin, State of California, that the last will and testament of said decreased we by an order of said Superior Court admitted to probate on the 7th day of January 1907 and that said potitioners were, in and by said order, daily and regularly appointed the executor and executrices of the last will and testament of said decreased, and that thereafter they said potitioners, duly qualified as such executors and executrices by testas, the cath of effice usually such mass, they being specially exempted from giving by no by the last will and testament of said decreased, and that Letters Testamentary in the matter of said hetere were duly the solution of them on the 7th day of January 1807 and that said letters testamentary have

.s enly

minter

/1d 3 #

on mai

nd the

yquin,

51op

ot eight

red Mayd

of Santa) of sub-

90, 110

, eq.161

04960

they have been and they are new the duly appointed qualified and acting executor and executives and the last will and tostament of said docessed.

That at the time of the death of maid deceased and the admission to probate of the last will and testament of cald decoased and the iterance of Letters Testamentary as afore. Aid, the name of said Petitioner, Mery L. Douglass was Mary L. Esher and that subsequent therete she Mushtormerries with Macdonald Douglass, and that ever since and now her muc has been and is Mary L. Douglass.

That after the appointment and qualification of Petitioners as such executor and executrices was aforesaid, and after the incumes to them of Letters testamentary as aforesaid, they caused motion to the Greditors of and all persons having claims against the said decedent to be publish-Hed as required by lew midthe order of said Court, and that more than ten mouths have elapsed rainee the date of the first publication of said notice to greditors, and more than one year has clapsed cince the appointment and qualification of said executor and executrices and the ad-Egmission to probate of the last will and testament of seld deceased and the issuance of Letters Testamentary as aforeseid.

That after their appointment and qualification as such executor and executrices they, raid petitioners, duly made, returned and filed in this Court within the time required by law, a true and correct inventory and appraisement of all the entate of said decommend which had come to their Emowloage or possession.

That the first and final account and report of their administration of said estate filed by said positioners with said position for distribution have been by this Court duly settled, allowed and empresses.

That all the debts of said cotate, and claims against the said cotate, and all the expenses of administration of enid estate, and all taxes legally levied upon anid estate and the property Thereof have been fully poid satisfied and discharged and said estate is now in a condition to be closed.

That at the time of the death of said deseased a partnership existed between said desedent Send soid E.V.S. Woods, and soid E.V.S. Woods as surviving partner of said pertnership which was conducted and corried on under the name of Woods Esos, has continued in the possession of the partnership property and has settled its business, and said burviving partner has settled the affairs of said partnorship without dolby and has accounted with himself and said exceptions as ome, wtor and exceptrices of the last will and tratament of smid deceased, and has paid ever wauch belonces as have from time to time been payable to them, raid petitioners in right of said denodent.

. That unid E.V.S. Woods has made a uch grants and convoyances of his interest in cortain portions of caid copartnership property of Woods Bres., and said potitioners, Jesuic Lee Wilhoit and Yory L. Dou class as residuary locators under the last will and testument of wasid John M. Woods, decomped, have made to caid E.V. S. Woods cuch grants and conveyances that the Fresidue of the extete of said John M. Woods decomed, consists of the properties hereinsfter

That the residue of said estate of John B. Woods decemend, now remaining in the hands of isnd, under the control of Petitioners so such Executor and executrices is as follows, to-wit: "Personal Property- Schodule "A".

49 horses, 6 colts, 7 males, 1 harrow, 3 sections., 5 mowers., 9 wagons, 1 ison running Boar, 1 dump cort. 2 hay rucks, 2 Mayena Press Drille, 1 feed rack, 2-4 horse Stockton Scripers, 2-- 12 foot hay rakes, 1 bunch rake, 3 French Camp Buck Rakes, 1 Jackson Staker, 1 Pos-Perrick, 1-- 4 foot Corbin, 1 slip scaper, 2 sots single driving harnose, 29 work harnesses ellers Bridles & helters)., I range and cooking utonoils, 11 pair stretchers, 1 pair Load Strifth chains

listock of then Joseph in Pier meer Hall Assectation. marie of the Capital

g shares of the C.

An undivided l alfulfa dr Centrifugel Pump. Ornin Wareho Hay Warehous 1 ten foot ji 1--2 gong p1 2 Crain Roll Engine and Separe Also all sug property and incl. slee including 8 Also the fol Prominecry n interest at 6 per. Prominent :: interect at 8 per Promineors n Interest at 7% po Preminsory n Albert H. Bench : of Los Angolos, S Promissory a rade by Albert B. and County of Los And 300 head Premisecry F 1 set large All capital

All that por line of the right cortain dood date Jeaquin County Re cisso and Run Ja. being particularly Beginning at (21) Township One borth 61.65 chair 64 3/4" East 8 ch East 5 chains; co: P chaine; scuth 68: 19 3/4" Boot 8 ob 9 chains; south 6 taining 200.80 ac: Douglass Lands of California Tiled fornia Rovember

C'toout Loor

he last

to she Md in g shares of the Capital Stock of Central Satural Cas Company, a corporation Personal Property- Schedule "B".

An undivided one half interest of, in and to the hearingfter described personal property:

1 elfalfs crill, 1 grading plow, 1 Austin Exceptter, 1==20 H.P.Ozsoline Engine, 1==8 inch
Contributal Pump.

Grain Warchouse Equipment, including among other things, 3 trucks, 4 scales, 1 cleaner.

Hey Warchouse Equipment, including among other things 3 set Blocks and cables, 5 hay Trucks.

1 ten foot hey rake, 1 ten foot Corbin, 1 alfalfa rejuvementer, 1 French Comp Buckrake,

1-2 gang plow, 2 cook houses, 2 hay preuses (junior Romerch and Little Giant).

2 Grain Rellers, 1-2 horse French Scraper, 1 double disk, 4 vineyard Gang Plows, Traction

Engine and Sequenter (Best Mfg.Co.) 4 plows.

Also all wagons and personal property of the together used in communities with the vineyard improperty and including certain wagons at lodi, and all cultivators and vineyard implements, and class including 6 horses, 2 sules 1-2 horse Freene scaper and 1 Thimble Skein Wegon.

of Also the fellowing personal property, to-wit:-

Prominency note of date September 26, 1905 for \$800 physicle one day after date with interest at 5 per cont per ennum, made by John C. Tyler.

Prominuosy note of date dimunity 10, 1963 for \$35.58 payable one day after date with interest at 8 per cent per assum ando by 0. W. Woodson.

Prominenty note of date June 5, 1905 payable September 5, 1905 for the sum of \$150 with interest at 7% per ennum made by J. L. Martin.

Prominancy note of date August 1, 1975, for \$21,250.payable one year after date made by Albert H. Bench and secured by mortgage of late in Aldine Square Tract in the City and County of Low Angelou, State of California.

Prominenty note of date August 1, 1906 for the sum of \$21,250 payable 2 years after date made by Albert E. Ecach and recured by mortgage of love in Aldine Source Tract, in the City and County of Lor Angeles, State of California.

And 300 hoad of Entry Cows, Stock Cattle and Calves. About 60 hogs.

Premiesory note of S.W.Rewell to Woods Eros for \$288 ande liny 19, 1906.

Hay
Later Fairbanks, Saules ;

All capital Stock of Shady him Mining Company stending in the mane of Woods Bros. Real Property-Schodule *C*.

All that portion of Swamp and Overflowed Land Survey To. 1192 lying South of the conterline of the right of way of the Atchi san, Topoka & South Fo Enilway Company as located by that evitain doed dated May 21, 1898 and recorded in Book "A" of Daeds Vol. 26 page 337 et seq., San Joaquin County Records, made and executed by John F. Woods and E.V.S.Woods to The San Finncises and San Joaquin Valley Reilway Company. Said S amp and Overflowed Land Survey Ho. 1192 bring particularly described as follows, to-wit:

Beginning at the corner of section sixteen (16) seventeen (17) twenty (20) and twenty one (21) Township One (1) Horth Pange Six (d) East Nount Diable Meridian; run west 40 chains, thence north 61.88 chains to left ban' of San Jacquin River; thence hearder the name up atream Earth 10 to 1/4° East 8 chains; South 84 5/4° east 7 chains; south 62 3/4° East 5 chains; South 47 3/4° East 5 chains; South 84 5/4° east 12 chains; south 51° 00° East 5 chains; south 65 3/4° east East 5 chains; south 65 3/4° east East 6 chains; south 52° CO° East 7 chains; south 6 3/4° West 8 chains; south 9° CO° East 18 5/4° East 8 chains; south 18° CO° East 7 chains; south 6 3/4° West 8 chains; south 9° CO° East 18° Chains; south 18° Commis East 18° East 2.50 chains, thouse west 20.20 chains to the place of beginning, come that cartlin map entitled "Map of Woods, Wilholt 8 chaining 280.80 acres, as delinested upon that cartlin map entitled "Map of Woods, Wilholt 8 County East East 20.20 chains to the County of Man Jacquin, State of Callifornia Filed in the office of the County Recorder of the County of San Jacquin, State of Callifornia Filed in the office of the County Recorder of the County of San Jacquin, State of Callifornia Towns of the San Jacquin State of Callifornia Towns of Callifornia Towns of Callifornia Towns of Callifornia Towns of Callifo

executrices ey caused bo publish-

year has

the ad-

f Letters

they, roid aw, a true ; come to their

no filed settled,

the expenses

id decement high was for of the stiled the soutrices paid over the of said

cortain
lec
of
s that the
cinafter

: hands of , to-wit:

to states, 1 Power's bernemees

ies hereto, their heirs and assigns.

At the expiration, or somer determination of this agreement, the parties of the second part agree to guit and surrender shit leave said premises in a peaceable and proper manner.

IN WITHEST WITHERP, the parties here to have be reunto set their minds and scale the day and year first above written.

State of California,) County of Alameda,) 85:

Robert Albertsen,

On this blat day of October, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Hine Hundred and Ten before me, J.W. Clarks, A. Jotar-Public in and for the County of Almeda, State of California; residing therein, duly commissioned and swom, personally appeared Robert Albertsen, E.G. Allington, and A.E. Allington, known to me to be the persons described in and whose names are subscribed to the within instrument, and they acknowledged to me that they executed the

IN VITHERS WEERSOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Official Soci the day and year in this certificate first above written.

J. W. Clarke,

for said county of Alameda, State of California,

Recorded at Request of D.V. Marceau, sep. 27 1911 at 45 min past 11 o'clock A.M. in Book 3.Vol. 27 of Hiscellancous, page 23 San Joaquin County Records.

· Fees 22-00-

James R. grob Recorder. John J. Anabro, Deputy.

Notary public in and

BERTHEAU BROWN M. L.

"Completion of contract."

THE OFFICE PROPERTY PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O Max A. Bertheau, of the City of Stockton, County of San

Joaquin, State of California, the owner in fee simple in the two One story frame bid ldings, situated on the West line of South American Street on Lots 9 and 11. Block

33, East of Center Street, as the said lots and block are designated on the official map of the City of Stockton, California.

That on the 6" day of June, 1911, I entered into a contract with N.L. brown, of the City Stockton, County of Can Josephu, Manta of California, for the building of two frame buildings on the late above described.

That on the 27° day of September, 1911, the said buildings were actually completed and accepted by me as completed.

Dated at Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, this 29" September, 1911.

Max A. Bertheau

Subscribed and sworm to before me, this 29" day of September, 1911.

(Seal') John D. Maxey, Notary Public in and for the County of San Josquin

State of Culifornia.

Recorded at Request of Max A Bertheau. Sep. 20 1911 at 68 min past 5 o'clock P.M. in Book 0. Vol 27 of Miscellaneous, page 25 San Joaquin County Records.

Fegs \$1.00.

James N.Kroh, Recorder. John J. Ambro, Deputy.

CALBOTTE TO THE THE THE CONTROL OF THE TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE CALBOTTE THE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL DOTOLASS MARY L. MOODS IRPIGATION CO.

*ACTVAMANT.

THIS ACREEMENT, Nede and entered into the 29th, day of September 1911, between Jessie Lee Wilhoit and Mary L. Bouglase, of the City of Stock ton, County of San Joaquin, State of California; the parties of the first part, and Woods Irrigation Co. a

Corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of California, with its primips place of business in the City of Stockton, County of San Josquin, State of California, the party

WITHERETH: That the said parties of the first and second part for their butual benefit and in consideration of the covenants and agreements herein contained do hereby agree as

ideration that the party of the second part will operate By tem through which the

Thinks to the state of the stat tend, widen and repair a series of canals for the purpose of irrigatthrough tover and across that certain land situated in the County or man and described as follows to-wit mmon corner of Sections Eighteen (18) and Miretem (19) Township (1) | For th Renge | Six ((6) | Bast | Mount Diable | Base and Meridian | and Sections Thirteen (15) and restricted (24) Township One (1) North Panes Five (5) East, Mount Digble Base and Mer-West along the Section line 2395 feet to the center of a tion carming the months of the center line of said canal, the following courses ANNOLOGY TO THE SOUth OF 45' Last 2631-8/10 feet; thence South 30" 55' West 615 feet the hair section line North and South through Section Twenty four (24) Township One Range Five (8) Bast, Mount Diable Base and Meridian; thence South 9014.8 feet along section line North and South through Sections Twenty-four (24) Twenty-five (25) M. Thirty-six (36) thence South 13° 41' Rast 78-2/10 feet; thence South 26° 11' Bast 61-1/10 reet; thence South 48-,15' East 1232-2/10 feet; thence South 32- 20' East 143-9/10 feet; thence 22 10 th - 49 Last 426-3/10 feet; thence South 13-59 West 4661-8/10 feet; the new South 43-39 West 600-4/10 feet to the right bank of Middle River; whence meandering the right bank of Said Middle River, up stream, to the center of the Croso Levee, between the Middle and Upper Divisions of Robert's Island; thence along the center line of said Cross leves in a South seterly and Easterly direction to the South west corner of a certain 42-519/1000 acre tract of land, as conveyed by H.E. Williamson and Salenie Villiamson, his wife, to J.W. Wilkinson, by Deed dated April 20th, 1899, and recorded in Book "A" of Deeda, Vol. 99 each 575 San Joaquin County Records; thense Northerly along the West line of said tract to the center of Bection Six (6) (Township One (1) South, Range Six (6) East, Mount Diable are and Meridian; thence East along the half section line through anid Section Six (6) to the Bouth West corner of that certain 202.07 acre tract of land Peretofore conveyed by John E. Woods, widower, and E.F. S. Woods, and Alice H. Woods, his wife, to Commtance H. Dixon, a widow, by Doed dated Movember 14th, 1900, and recorded in Book "A" of Deeds, Yol. 102 page 433 Ean Toaquin County Records; thence Northerly along the West line of said tract of land to the Morth West corner thereoff eald North West corner of said tract being en the North line of the South half of the South East quarter of Section Thirty-one (31) Township One (1) North, Pange Six (6) East, Mount Diablo Base and Beridian); thence West to the South West corner of that certain tract of land heretofore conveyed to John N. Foods. WEDITORIES, M.W. S. Woods, and Alice M. Woods, his wife, to M.D. Eston and S.D. Buckrey, by Deed (Sated December, 13th, 1902, and reported in Book "A" of Deeds, Vol 120 page 263 fan Joaquin The State County Person of the Borth along the West line of said tract of land to the north West EGYNET thereof; thence East along the North line of wald tract of land to the section line Sections Twenty-nine (29) and Thirty (30) Township One (1) North, Pange Six (6) Rest, Mount Diable Base and Meridian; thence North on said Section line to the common gorner of Begtions Fineteen (19), Twenty (20) Penty-nine (20) and Thirty (30) Township One ((1) Forth, Range Six (6) Fast, Mount Diable Rase and Maridian; thence East along the Sec-(20) and Twenty-nine (29) Township One (1) North, Runge Six Thest Mount Diable Base and Meridian, 1980 feet; thence Borth 2540 feet to the half section line [Rast and West through said Section Twenty (20); thence West along the half Section line sotions Einstein (19) and Teenty (20) Township One (1) Korth, Range Siz (5) Bast, wee and Meridian to the South hast corner of the West half of the Morth Section Fineteen (19) formship and Range & Ferencid; thence North to West Floring and Mineteen (19) Township State (a) hast Mount Dishie Base and Beridian; thence West

.....

ge (

пел

off

Sai

The first the same and the same of the sam Mount Diable Base and Meridian. me (1) gavit range [rive 2(5)] Kas t sand Section Six (6); and Seven (7) Township One (1) South entilled the first of the state n State of California; filed in the office of the County Recorder of the County of the County Recorder of the County Recorder of

party of the second part doss covenant and agree that the parties of the Harden and ditches of the party of the second part, and that the parties of the first part may drain the excess or waste e created by izrigation waters from the canal system of the party of the second part, into the examinage eyetem of the party of the second part by contract, the cost and conditions to be set forth in the continuot.

Third The parties of the first part further agree that the party of the second part may have the right of ingress and egress upon, over and across the above described land for all the purposes appurtenant to the management and care of its irrigation and drainage eyetem.

. IN WITHER THEREDY, the said parties have bereauto set their hands and saals, and the said second party has hereunto caused its corporate name to be hereunto subscribed and its comporate seal to be hereunto affixed by its President and Secretary thereunto duly authorized the day and year first above written.

Jessie Lee Wilhoit, Nary L. Douglass, By Geo- E. Wilhoit, By Geo- E. Wilholt, Her Attorney in Fact.

(Corp.Scal.) Woods Irrigation Co.

By E.W.T.Woods President.

By Goo. E.Wilhoit, Georgtage.

State of California, County of San Jeaquin.) RH:

On this 29th day of September, A.D. 1911, before me, Avie C NoCloud, a Notary Fublic in and for the said San goaquin County, residing therein, only commissioned and swom, personally appeared Geo.E. Wilhoit, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instrument as the Attorney in fact of Wary L. Douglass, and the said Coo. E. Wilhoit, acknowledged to me that he subscribed the name of Mary L. Douglass, thereto as primipal and his own meme as Attorney in fact.

IN WITHERS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Official Seel, at my office in the County of San Joaquin, the day and year in this Certificate first above (Seal -) Avis G. McCloud, Notary Public in and for written.

said Ban Josquin County State of California.

Estate of California, 86.

this 29th day of Centember, in the year one thousand nine hundred and eleven, fore me Aris G. McCloud, a Stary Public in and for said County and State, residing therein nauly commissioned and squalified, personally appeared E.F. 6. Woods, known to se to . B. Wilhoit known to me to be the Recretary of the Corporation that d the within instrume and some ledged to se that such Corps hereinto meet my hand and arrived my Official Seal at my office THESE WHEREOF, I ha Fotory Public in and

महामान महान्त्रम् अस्ति । सेन्याच्यालास्य and appears on a report to the pts end colmo my official Seal at my office And the contract of the contra Avis G. Nocloud, Hotary Public in and A county of an Vosculin State for California. thousand transquestion social rings tion Co. Sept. 50 1911 at 16 min past 9 o'alock A.K. 0 05 01 0 05 Hi soullaneous, page 25 gan Joaquin County Records. 32.20 A 32.20 A 3.40 A Contract to furnish water etwoon the Woods Irrigation Col TOTALS MARY IN Jessie Les Wilhoit and Hary L. Douglass, to furnish water. THIS ACREEANT, made the 29th day of September, 1911, went the Woods Trrigation Co. a corporation, organized and existing under the laws of the this of California, the party of the first part, and hereinafter termed the Company and Jospie Wilhold and Mary L. Douglass, of the County of San Josquin, State of California; the second pardestand hereinerter termed the consumer. Will BIRESSETH: First: That in consideration of the sum of \$10.00 gold cain of the United States Idiby the second parties to the first party, the receipt whe mof is acknowledged, and in conration of further sums of money hereinafter promised to be said by the second parties, and in Consideration of the reciprocal devenants herein tentained, the first party agrees under the terms, conditions, limitations, and restrictions herein studed, to furnish the second purties ter not exceeding at any one time 32.86 ouble feet per excend. The quantity of water herein agreed to be furnished by the first party to the second witties shall not exceed such quantity of water as may be required, when economically Hused for irrigating that certain land situated in the County of onn Joaquin, State of Alifornia, and described as follows; and which is delineated upon a map hereunto attached. Said map sets forth said lands in sub-divisions which are numbered, and which may be hereinafter referred to in part by euch numbers. Beginning at the common commer of Scations Righteen (18) and Nineteen (19) Township One (1) Herth, Bange Six (8) Zaet, Mount Diablo Base and Meridian, and Scotions Thirteen (13) and

This Beginning at the common commer of Sections Eighteen (18) and Nimeteen (19) Township One
(1) Forth, Range Six (6) Zaet, Mount Diablo Base and Meridian, and Sections Thirteen (13) and
Penty-Tour, (24) Township One (1) North, Range Five (3) Zaet, Mount Diablo Base and Meridian, and
Penty-Tour, (24) Township One (1) North, Range Five (3) Zaet, Mount Diablo Base and Meridian, and
Penty-Tour, (24) Township One (1) North, Range Five (3) Zaet, Mount Diablo Base and Meridian, and
Penty Tour, (24) Teat 2631-8/10 feet; themes Section line 2396 feet to the center of a main irrigation
panal; thence along the center line of said canal, the following courses and distances, to-wit:
Routh (0° 45' East 2631-8/10 feet; themes South 30° 55' West 615 feet to the half section line
Perin and South Through Section Twenty-four (24) Township One (1) North, Range Five (5) Zaet,

Zount Diable Base and Meridian; thence South 9014.3 feet along the half section line North and
Pulls through Sections Twenty-four (24) Twenty-five (25) and Thirty-six (36) thence South

Zount through Sections Twenty-four (24) Twenty-five (25) and Thirty-six (36) thence South

Zount through Sections Section 132-80' East 143-9/10 feet; thence South 6° 15' East

Zount (18) 15' West 4661-8/10 feet; thence South 48° 15' West 600-4/10 feet to the

Zount (18) 15' West 4661-8/10 feet; thence South 48° 15' West 600-4/10 feet to the

Zount (18) 15' West 4661-8/10 feet; thence South 48° 15' West 600-4/10 feet to the

Zount (18) 15' West 4661-8/10 feet; thence South 48° 15' West 600-4/10 feet to the

Zount (18) 15' West 4661-8/10 feet; thence South 48° 15' West 600-4/10 feet to the

Zount (18) 15' West 4661-8/10 feet; thence South 48° 15' West 600-4/10 feet to the

Zount (18) 15' West 4661-8/10 feet; thence South 48° 15' West 600-4/10 feet to the

Zount (18) 15' West 4661-8/10 feet; thence South 48° 15' West 600-4/10 feet to the

Zount (18) 15' West 4661-8/10 feet; thence South 48° 15' West 600-4/10 feet to the

Zount (18) 15' West 4661-8/10 feet; thence South 48° 15' W

04000

Oliving to Contact the sales to add and organic second on Bin there we would be be and Meridian; there East a long the half sections self Bection Bix (6) to the South West or mer of that certain 204.07 acre true tofore conveyed by John M. Woods, widower, and M.W. S. Woods and Alice M. Woods, his wife, to Constance M.Dixon, a widow, by peed dated November, 14th, 1900, and recorded in Book A" of Deeds, Vol 102 page 433 San Josquin County Records; themes Northerly along the West line of said tract of lend to the North West dorner thereof (said North West corner of said tract being on the North line of the South half of the South Rest quarter of Section Thirty-one [31] Township One (1) Morth Range Six (6) East, Mount Diablo Bass and Meridian); thence West to the Bouth West comer of that cortain tract of land heretofore conveyed by John M. Woods, a widower, E.W.E. Woods, and Alice M. Woods, his wife, to M.D. Enton and W.D. Buckley, by Deed Cated December 13th, 1902, and recorded in Book "A" or Deads Vol 120 page 265 San Joaquin County Records; themse North along the West line of said tract of land to the North West corner thereof; thence East slong the North line of said tract of land to the section line between gertions Twenty-nine (29) and Thirty (30) Township One (1) North Range Six (5) gast, Mount Diablo Base and meridian; thence North on wald Section line to the common carner of sections Fineteen (19), Twenty (20) Twenty-nine (29) and Thirty (30) Township One (1) North, Runge Six (6) Zast, Bount Diable Base and Meridian; thence East along the Section line between in Sections Twenty (20) and Twenty-nine (20) Township One (1) North, Range Six (5) East, Mount Dimblo Base and Meridian, 1980 feet; thence North 2540 feet to the half section line East and West through said Section Twenty (20); thence West along the half Section line through Section Rineteon (19) and Twenty (20) Township One (1) Rorth, Range Six (6) East, Mount Diaglo Base and Meridian to the South East corner of the West Half of the North East quarter of said Section Einstern (10) Township and Range aforesaid; themes North to the section line Past and West between Sections Eighteen (18) and Nineteen (19) Township One (1) North, Range Six (6) East, Mount Diable Base and Meridian; thence West along said section line to the point of beginning, and being portion of Sections Minetzen (19) Twenty (20) Thirty (30) and Thirty-one (31) in fewnship One (1) North , mange Six (d) East, Mount Diable Rase and Meridian and sections Twenty four (24) Twenty-five (25) and Thirty six (36) Township One (1) North Pango Five (5) East, Bount Diable Base and Heridian, and Section One (1) Sownship One (1) South Par ... Five (5) East, and sections mix (6) and seven (7) Town ship One (1) South Range Six (d) East, Mount Diable Base and Heridian; as delineated upon that certain map entitled Trap of Woods, Wilheit & Boughass' Lands on Middle Division of Robert's Island in the Co of San Josquin, State of California. Filed in the office of the County Recorder of the of San Joaquin, State of California, Howember 4th, 1909, at 5:15 o'clock P.M. Containing 3.286.37 ecres, more or less.

The agreement of the first part to furnish water to the second parties hereby expressly limited to auch water as may be used to irrigate the said lands above described, or any sub-division thereof. The said water shall be so Turnished by the first party to the second part division thereof. The said water shall be so Turnished by the first party to the second part from the 20th day of geptember, 1911, until the 14th day of December, 1959, and thereafter in perpetuits.

It is understood and agreed between the parties he rete that this contract is not intended

It is understood and agreed between the parties he rete that this contract is not intended.

The second does not create or convey any lies coate; extended or secretude, legal of equitable of and does not create or convey any lies coate; extended or secretude, legal of equitable of any second or in the Caralle of dich of the first party or in or to the water flow in any second or which may hereafter flow therein nor does this contract error equitable of the contract of the said canals, and disposition thereof by the first party.

The rights of the smoond parties herein contracted for ers to have the water furnished in perpetuity as provided in this bontract by their first party, and in dase of default of the in perpetuity as provided in this bontract by their first party, and in dase of default of the in perpetuity as provided in this bontract by their first party, and in dase of default of the in perpension to furnish water as herein agreed, where the same is caused by accident, hostile is company to furnish water as herein agreed, where the same is caused by accident, hostile is caused by accident of God, the Company shall not in any way be held the person of the damage caused by such default.

A Company of the Comp The later want of grade and the control of the cont each and every sor herein shows (described shall contribute on the day as hereinabove set forthe of the of traple

pany, based upon the depreciation of the atructures, and shall be kept by and used for that purpose only. Should the fund created the reby at any time. while the probable cost of the replacement, that particular part of the sum of mone this self-the sum of the probable cost of the replacement, that particular part of the self-the sel be paid the Company shall be omitted until such a time as it would become necessary to replenish the fund. The net revenue derived from the sale of a ter to any other lands ont secribed in this agreement shall be applied to the maintenance of the canal system and sad and every sore shall receive its proportional decrease on account of such revenues

Third: Should the consumer default in the payment of any sum or sums here in promised to be paid at the time and in the manner as above specified, a suit may be commenced to emerce sollection of the same by forschoours and sale of the presiders described above, or any aubdivision thereof that may become delinquent.

The Company and the Consumer do heroby agree that the celivery of water and the maintenance and operation or the cant system shall be conducted according to a certain set of rules and regulations, as adopted by the Com, my on the 29th May of fept mber, 1911, and for a greater certainty s copy of them are herein inserted and made a part of this agreement and are as follows:

There shall be an office of superintendent of quants and the holder shall serve at the pleasure of the Board of Directions, and shall read we such compensation as they may fix for his services. A part of the duties of the superintendent of sancle shall be as follower-

The duties of the superintendent of canels shall be to maintain the canal system; to Supervise the delivery of the water in accordance with the Company's rules and regulations; to make such replacements and extensions, which may include plane and specifications, an furnished by the Board of Directors. He shall furnish and deliver monthly to the occretary of) the Company, a full statement of all expenditures which shall include all labor and material used. He shall report monthly to the company the delivery of mater to the several Consumers, giving date and place of consumption. He shall report the necessity of drainage, repair and replacement to the Board of Directors whenever it becomes evident of the necessity.

There shall be an officer of engineer, who shall serve at the pleasure of the Board of setore and shall receive such componention as the Board of Directors may agree upon. The ties of the engineer shall be to plan the com truction of ditores, gates see to report all the Board of Directors may direct and to direct the work he the Board or Director

GENERAL TOO WETHUOTION:

intain and replace all (main a

to million and attrait as comstructed by the Company, shall be such as to drive the subder sion of the stand of such places as may be becaused to allow the subder sion of the subder si

DATES CHECK S AND STRUCTURES:

the Company shall construct all structures necessary to convey the waters through its roams and laterals and to maintain the water at such reasonable levels as to supply the laterals and laterals and to maintain the water at such reasonable levels as to supply the laterals and laterals and to maintain the water at such reasonable levels as to supply the laterals and the place of water upon them.

The side-gates whall be communicted by the Company and prid for by the consumer in the same and at the time and place as hereinabove provided for the payment for the dalivery of same. The Company shall have full charge and control of all side-gates and shall maintain them thereafter.

THAT MACE.

The Company shall construct and maintain drainage canals, pumps and appliances sufficient to relieve the irrigated land of waste or surplus waters.

The cost of the construction of any dminage system, which suffices the drd mage of any pertain tract, under contract, shall be home by that tract. The cost shall be prount according to acreage, and the payment for such dminage systems shall be considered and physical according to acreage, and the payment for such dminage systems shall be subject to all of the terms and conditions thereof.

The Company shall construct that part, or parts, of the drainings system in which more than one tract participates and the cost shall be charges to the drainings account and shall be time proportionately by all land under this contract and all other lands coming under subsequent contracts. The Company shall have full charge of such drainings system and its maintenance thereafter shall be borne by the Company.

The Consumer shall convey the water to the irainage canal as constructed by the Company Should it become evident that a consumer should be neglectful of the use of the water and coverie unnecessary coopings, the Company, at its election, may direct his method of irrigation and fix the amount of water he shall receive.

APPLICATION FOR VATER.

The Consumer whall make a written application for the delivery of water, said application as the date of whall be made at least five days prior to the time sat forth in the application as the date of chivery.

Should it be impossible or unreasonable for the Company to deliver the water in societation with the application, it will deliver the water as econ thereafter as it is practical in the Company ac to do. The Consumer must receive the water in rotation with other Company it b, deemed the most practical method by the Company.

HAMPLINGTHE GATES.

The Consumer shall not open the side-gates which furnishes waterappen his or any a other land or in any manner interfers or adjust the gates in the main canal or branches other land or in any manner interfers or adjust the gates in the main canal or branches other land or in any manner interfers or adjust the Company's superintendent to do so thereof, unless he be given written permission by the Company's superintendent to do so thereof, unless he given written permission by the Company shall have the right to diarge him for a mouth of the Company shall have inversely and that charge shall become a part of the object water. The and collectable at the date and in the manner as opposite fed in the contracts for water. The and collectable at the date and in the manner as opposite the contracts for water. The and collectable at the date and in the manner as opposite the contracts for water. The and collectable at the date and in the manner as opposite the contracts.

The Consumer shall use the water in almost scononical manners nd shall not waste the consumer allow the water to damage and water either by neglect or expessive uses. Should the Consumer allow the water to damage and water either by neglect or expessive uses. Should the Consumer allow the water to damage and water state of the water to damage and the property he shall be responsible for such damages and in me case shall the Company between property he shall be responsible for such damages and in me case shall the Company between the consumer allow the water to damage and the

to loop was a ball and the sall of dispose of any of the water, fur mened under this court

TWO 12. the amount desired, then in that event the quantity available The limited parameters of the in the event be quantity available shall be a first that he passed the first available shall be a first that he passed the first available shall be a first the first available shall be a first the first available shall be a first available shall be a first the first available shall be a first available available available and a first available shall be a first available available available available of the first available shall be a first available available available of the first available shall be a first available And Goo. E. Wilhoit, Becretary.

State of California, | BE. | Jeonie Lee Wilhoit, Geal.

County of San Joaquin. |
On this 20th day of Captember. A.D. 1911, before me, Uy K.L. Wilhoit Mer attorney in fact

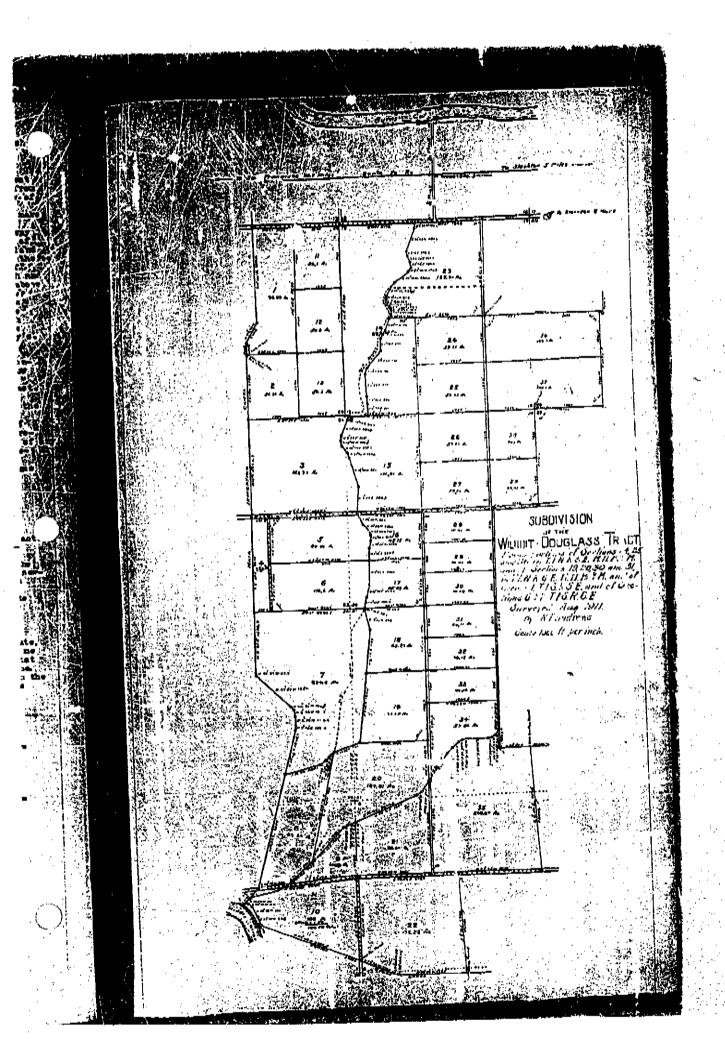
Aris G. McCloud, a. Motary Public in and for said Can Joaquin County, residing therein, daly commissioned and worn,
uin County, residing therein, daly commissioned and worn,
with Instrument as the Attorney in fact of Mary L. Duglass, man the said Goo. E. Wilhoit, known to
sethin Instrument as the Attorney in fact to flary L. Duglass, thereto so principal and his county
ledged to me that he subservine the name of Mary L. Duglass, thereto so principal and his county
ledged to me that he subserved with name of Mary L. Duglass, there is no principal and his county
official seal, at my office in the county of San Joaquin, the day and year in this Certificate
official seal, at my office in the county of San Joaquin, the day and year in this Certificate
(Notary Seal.) Aris G. McCloud, Notary
Thelic in and for said San Juaquin County, State of California. Uny L. Douglass, Beal, By K. L. Wilholt Her attorney in fact. first above written.

Notary Seal.) Avis G. McCloud, Notary Public in and for said San Juaquin County, State of California.

Eate of California.

County of San Joaquin, Sas: On this 20th day of September, in the year one thousand nine County of San Joaquin, before me, Avis G. Notary Public in and for said County and State, Mundred and eleven, before me, Avis G. Notary Public in and for said County and State, Testing therein, duly commissioned and qualified, personally appeared E.W. S. Woods, known to me to be the president and Geo. E. Wilholt, known to me to be the Secretary of the Corporation that the bethe president and Geo. E. Wilholt, known to me to be the Secretary of the Corporation that executed the same executed the vithin instrument, and acknowledged to me that such Corporation executed the same executed the within instrument, and acknowledged to me that such Corporation executed the same executed the within instrument, and acknowledged to me that such Corporation executed the same executed the s State of California,) County of Ean Scaquin,) 88 on this 29th day of September, in the year one thousand nine hundred and eleven before W. Avis G.McCloud, Notary Public in and for said County of San Josquin, State of California, residing therein, duly commissioned and qualified, personally appeared, Jessie Lee Wilhoit, known to me to be the person described in, whose name is subscribed to and who executed the known to me to be the same. IN WITHERS WIRESOF, I have hereunte sat my hand and affixed my Official Seal, at my office in the City of Stockton, County of San Josquin, the day and year in this cartificate Tet above written. 2000年186 (Notary Seal.) ATLE G MOCLOUS. Fotory Public And all the second second second Josephin State of Colif or ma.

A4A7A



A. 10	HDIS, B. L.	to the year of our Lord one thousand aim hundred Old Ale.	CANADA
	4907, W. D.	of Stockes, County of Sec Josepha, State S	C Guldformia.
	To De Contraction of the Contrac	The state of the s	Capf the first part.
, şī		end M. Partitat and Argolo Solland at of the	-County-and-States
	AVOLUE, N.	sferomić,	
\$	MINISTER, AT 270	the partition	of the second part.
	Mitariants . That the soid parts am of the first fo	ort, for and in consideration of the sum of	
.	hitetania transport att hundred and	-usintoon-each 72/200 (\$20022.75)	old onts
	of the United States of America, to	there in hand paid by the said parties of the second part.	_by these presents
	is hereby acknowledged		
	great, baryoinsell, control and confirm	hair Acles and assigns forever, all the age certain lot a, pie	ca., or pariets of
	and the second s	n of Wilheit-Doubless TreetCounty of S	an Josephin, State of
	ور المراز ومورد المراز و المراز	follows tower Late Your Teanty-ore Mar. Alexander	- 12
	as delines ad and designated mon	that cortain man artitles "Philitision of the county Bennis	- of the County of
	المنافظة والمراوية والمنافي والمراوي والمراوي والمراوي والمراوي والمنافية والمراوي والمراوي والمراوي	The same of the sa	
	The second secon	1011 and recorded September 30th 1911 15 500	The second secon
		The state of the s	NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.
	大大的 医大型 "我们可以有什么的。""我们是一个人的,这个人的是一个人的是一个人的,我们就是一个人的。""我们是一个人的,我们就是一个人的,我们就是一个人的人		
	Vol 27 page 10 of the last	Janes in County Becords, wide and specialists	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	to derediaments and appartenance thereands belonging or in	
P 4 (92) (4)			一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一
2.	and the reversion and reversions, remainder and re-	anders, vents, teres and propis thereof	
	and the severiles, and reverilens, remainder and ten	The Control of the Co	
	To See with 2 Sold, all and singular, the soid	promises, together with the oppuricumees, unto the mid parties	
		promises, together with the oppuricumees, unto the mid parties	Lif the second part
	To See such 2. Sold, all and singular, the soid and to the sold assigns	promises, together with the apparenences, unto the mid parties.	Lif the second part
	To See with 2 Sold, all and singular, the soid	promises, together with the apparenences, unto the mid parties.	
	To Store with 2 Sold, all and singular, the sold and to the Are to heirs and assigns the sold part have of the year first above uvitees.	promites, together with the apparenances, unto the mid parties. foresee. foresee. foresee. hereinto art 2002.2.	
	To Store with 2 Soils, all and stopular, the soil gad to the tree of the soil part than of the year first above written. Signed See all end Delivered in the Persone of	promites, together with the apparenances, unto the mid parties. foresee. foresee. foresee. hereinto art 2002.2.	J scott to day and
	To Store with 2 Sold, all and singular, the sold and to the Are to heirs and assigns the sold part have of the year first above uvitees.	promites, together with the apparenances, unto the mid parties. foresee. foresee. foresee. hereinto art 2002.2.	5 and 4 a., 2 a. [1]
	Ca See with to Sold, all and stayular, the soid good to the transit of the soid part have and attigues. Be Stayung first above written. Signed See at out Delivered in the Presence of the Colored See at the Second Delivered in the Presence of the Colored See at the Second Delivered in the Presence of the Colored See at the Second Delivered in the Presence of the Colored See at the Second Delivered See at the Second Second See at the Second Se	promites, together with the apparenances, unto the mid parties. foresee. foresee. foresee. hereinto art 2002.2.	J scott to day and
	To Store with 2 Soils, all and stopular, the soil gad to the tree of the soil part than of the year first above written. Signed See all end Delivered in the Persone of	premises, tegether with the apparenances, unto the mid parties forcect. A first part has the hereunto set the set to the mid parties T. Pittheode T. Distance	
	Ca Saw with t Salt, all and singular, the said and to the tree and assigns and to the tree and assigns the said part. Ann. of the year first above unities. Signed See id and Delivered in the Personne a spin G Barlings. On this Samuel Saltingsth day of Denomin	promises, together with the oppurerances, unto the mid parties forces. forces. First part has we hereunto set their and the set of their and the	
	Ca See with 2 Sold, all and stugular, the soul gad to the try here and assigns the sold for here and assigns the sold for here and assigns the sold for here and assigns of the sold for here and sold for the Persone a The G Hacklend On this count in a G Hacklend before me, At a G Hacklend	promises, together with the apparenances, unto the mid particular foreset. foreset. A T. Vidnost. D. Barran. D. Barran. D. Barran. A Notery Public in and for this Gounty of San 100.	
	Ta See with to Sold, all and stepular, the soid and to the transition of the soid part have and assigns the mid part have of the year first above written. Signed See id and Delivered in the Personne of the California. On this Smant is a grant day of December of California, is indicated that the property of California, is indicated the continuation of California, is indicated that the california, is indicated the california, is indicated the california, in indicated the california, is indicated the california, in indicated the california, in indicated the california, is indicated the california, in indicated the california and califo	promises, together with the oppurerances, unto the mid parties forces. forces. First part has we hereunto set their and the set of their and the	
	Ca Saw with t Sold, all and singular, the soid and to the far here and assigns and to the far here and assigns the soid part first above written. Signed See id and Delivered in the Persone a Trace of Backland On this Samuel Salagata day of Taxonal before me, an a Q Machand	promises, together with the apparenances, unto the mid particular foreset. foreset. A T. Vidnost. D. Barran. D. Barran. D. Barran. A Notery Public in and for this Gounty of San 100.	
	To See with to Sold, all and stepular, the soul good to the transition of the sold part have and assigns the mid part have of the year first above written. Signed See id and Delivered in the Personne of the California. On this Smant is a grant day of December of California, as is long theman, day of December of California, as is long theman, day of California, as is long theman, day on the part has	promises, together with the appurerances, unto the said parties foresee. I the said part has the forest out the said parties I the said part has the forest out the said parties I the said part has the forest out the said parties I the said parties I the said parties A Notery Public in and for the County of San Inches	
	The Mark with the Mark, all and stugular, the said and to the tree and assigns and to the tree and assigns. The mile part have of the year first above written. Signed See id and Delivered in the Personne at the Personne at the Personne at the California. On this Samuel See algorith day of December of California, as is being themselved by the personne at the personne are the personne and the personne are the personne and the personne are the personne.	promises, together with the apparenances, unto the said parties foresee. * first part ha. The hereunto set ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **	
	The Mark with the Mark, all and stugular, the said and to the tree and assigns and to the tree and assigns. The mile part have of the year first above written. Signed See id and Delivered in the Personne at the Personne at the Personne at the California. On this Samuel See algorith day of December of California, as is being themselved by the personne at the personne are the personne and the personne are the personne and the personne are the personne.	promises, together with the apparenances, unto the said parties foresee. * first part ha. The hereunto set	
	The Mark with the Moth, all and stugular, the said and to the the Moter and attigues and the Moter and attigues. The Mark Mark Mark the mid part Ann. of the year first above written. Signed See at and Delivered in the Personne at the Mark of Ma	promises, together with the apparenances, unto the said parties foresee. * first part ha. The hereunto set	
	The Mark with the Mark, all and stugular, the said and to the tree and assigns and to the tree and assigns. The mile part have of the year first above written. Signed See id and Delivered in the Personne at the Personne at the Personne at the California. On this Samuel See algorith day of December of California, as is being themselved by the personne at the personne are the personne and the personne are the personne and the personne are the personne.	promises, together with the appurerament, unto the said parties foreset. I T. Planela. I T. Planela. I D. Redam Y D. Redam	Seek
	The Mark with the Moth, all and stugular, the said and to the the Moter and attigues and the Moter and attigues. The Mark Mark Mark the mid part Ann. of the year first above written. Signed See at and Delivered in the Personne at the Mark of Ma	promises, together with the apparenances, unto the said parties forceer. First part hat we hereunto set their a First part hat we have a first short written. She acressfunt first about written.	Seek
	The Mark with the Moth, all and stugular, the said and to the the Moter and attigues and the Moter and attigues. The Mark Mark Mark the mid part Ann. of the year first above written. Signed See at and Delivered in the Personne at the Mark of Ma	promises, together with the appurerament, unto the said parties foreset. I T. Planela. I T. Planela. I D. Redam Y D. Redam	Seek

312

mollumeini.

Ç. Flff.

n. peptini. Belimomini. Ro Trode Irris. Co.

"Jadgment of Partition

THE COURT OF THE STATE OF CHILDREN, IN AND POS THE COURTS OF THE PURCHER.

CRESTIFA RELLUCATED,

Plaintiff.

P2 44

za. 11,670.

pept. Fo. L.

M. Partini, Relando Polleccimi, Reliu Belluccimi est Mosta Irrigation Co. (apostación)

PIRAL JUDGHENT OF PARTITION.

The report of W D Bushley, George W Leistner and A J Land, referees heretofere appointed

by this court, filed horden on the are any of sovember, 1915, uses an regularly to be hears this tay, all parties, other than the defendant corporation, being represented by their respective sounded. Je appearition was filed or under to the report of said referent and evidence was received by the Court in support thereof; and it appearing to the near that said referent have made partition of the president described in the desplaint and the interlectory degree made and entered herein on premises described in the desplaint and the interlectory degree made and entered herein on premises described in the desplaint and the interlectory degree made and entered herein on obtober 18, 1915, according to the respective rights and interest of the parties to this action as the same have been necessariance and declarate by this court in and by said interlectory degree, by which partition the dail referees have allotted, assigned and set off in severally to the plaintiff which partition the dail referees have allotted, assigned and set off in severally that captain lot. Execution Bellmonial and to the defendents Relambound and Rolin Bellmonial, as a support that of California, piece or parcel of lant mituate, lying and being in the county of Sam Josquin, state of California, is the madelyticion of the Wilholt-Douglass Treet, and more particularly described as fellows, to-will-

Let No. 21 as so delimented and designated upon that certain map entitled "Rubdivision of the Wilhoit-Douglast Treat." filed October 2, 1911, at 9:06 A M in the effice of the county researcher of said County of ten Jenguin, State of California.

Subject to that certain agreement for cenals, etc., dated Repteaber 29, 1911 and recorded Repteaber 30, 1911 in Pack "G" of Missellaneous Vol 27, page 25, San Joaquin County Records, made and executed by Jessie Lee Vilhoit and Hary L Douglans with Moods Prigation Co. a comperation, and also subject to a contract to furnish water, dated Repteaber 29, 1911 and recorded September 30, 1911, in Reck "G" of Missellaneous, Vol. 29, page 28, et seq. San Joaquin County Records, ands and executed by Woods Prigation Co. a comperation, with Jessie Lee Wilheit and Hary L Douglass.

Pogether, with all and singular, the temperature, hereditements and appurtenences thereinto belonging, or in anytice appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, is also and profits thereof.

Provided, reverthelast, that, since the above described land is under eral lease for the cropping season of 1914-1915 to the defendant H.Pardini, the actual possession of said preparty shall revert to said be in the said three parties in this sation not later than pecember 3, 1915, pursuant to (and the insertion of this peacestory clause being expressly commented to by the said lenses E.Pardini and his attorney, John A Wilson) therequest of the attorney for plaintiff, with the consent of all other comment.

That they have alletted, assigned and met off in severalty to the defendant M. Partini, all that certain let, piece or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the county of fam Josquin, State of California, in the subdivision of the Wilheit-Douglass Tract and more partializing described as follows, to-wit:

Not No. 22 as so delimented and designated upon that certain map entitled "Subdivision of the Wilhest-Daugless Tract", files Cottor B. 1911, Not 9:06 A.M. in the office of the second recorder of said security of San Josquin, atoms of California,

Embject to that sertein agreement for smalls, ste. dated September 27, 1911 and focuried September 20, 1911 in Noak "0" of Missellanoum, Vol 27, page 26, Ean Jacquim Cotart Securies, made and expected by Jessia Lee Tilheit and Mary L Douglass with Words Invigation Co.
EXH

313

and resorted Scatember 30, 1911, in Book G of Missellaures Tol. 27, page 23, et meq. Eas Jenquin County Resorts, ratio and executed by Teude Prigation Co., a comparation with Josefe Lee Wilhelt and Many L Bougless.

Together, with all and singular, the tenements, hereditements and appartenanced thereunto belonging, or in supulse appartaining, and the reversion and reversions, results or remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof.

Subject, nevertheless, to an owelty of \$2,875.12} to be paid to the said other three oc-tenents in the prepartions following, to-wit; to said plaintiff \$1752; to Arrelia Massei as the guardies of the persons and estates of said defendants Molanda Bellmomini and Relia Mollucaini, minors, the sum of \$187.05 for each of said minors and as the property of each of mid minors.

when the methal determination of the amount to be allowed as attorney's fees havein was reserved by nonsent until the hearing upon and report; that a reasonable fee to be allowed with the attorney for plantiff in this action is the sum of plant that a reasonable fee to be allowed to be allowed C.P. Remion as attorney for said guardian and for said miners, is the sum of \$50; that no compensation be allowed the attorney for the defendant M.Pardini of the attorney for the defendant woods irrigation Co (a corporation); that said fees have been incurred and the services rendered therefor have been rendered for the common benefit, to-wit:-

1916.

September, S. Schary, verifying complaint,	- 4 .E0
September 4. Clerk's feet,	6.00
Kept caber 4. Recorder-recording Lis Femi ets,	2.40
September 20, Clerk's colember fee,	2.00
Outmor 15, Postage, faregraing papers to referens,	-14
October 15, Caths to referent,	. 1.60

That the state and county taxes now a lieu upon said perceip of land should be yeld and home, respectively, by the persons to whom, respectively, said perceip or lote of land have been not off; that the responsible occumulation and the proper courts and charges of the referees herein in the men of \$25. for each referee;

That the sum of \$10 should be reserved for the purpose of securing the recertation of a owntried copy of this teares in partition, and cleaning this sation.

That, knowing from the oral expression of the court what this judgment would be and totald require, the defendent ET Partini has actually paid to the plaintiff Creatine Selinemini the said sum of \$1752, and to the said Aurelio Messei as the guardian of the persons and estates of said defendents Royando Selinemini and Rolin Bellucanini, minors, the said same of \$257.05 (accurately \$257.06-1/4) each, or \$594.12% to both, to make the said partition equal said in full compensation for the inequality in value between the said Lot 21 and the said Lot 22, as found by said reference and as specified in their said repart; that the said four coming de-tenants (being the parties to this action other than the said Woods Irrigation Co.) have, in proportion to their said interest in said property, actually paid to said A. H. Ashley the said sum of \$150, as his said researches attorney's fees, the said sum of \$11.50 as said costs of suit advanced or incurred herein by his, and the said sum of \$10 so allowed for the purpose of researching this judgment and finally oldering this sation; that, in proportion to their said interests, the said four coming co-tenants have actually paid to the said referees the sum of \$20, each for their services, and to the P. Remon the same of \$20 so allowed his us a reasonable attorney's fee.

That it is the desire of the plaintiff Creatina Bellucatin and of the defendents Rolando and Rolin Bellucated, and of Arrelie Massel on the guardies of the persons and astatus of taid Rolando Sellucatinisand Rolin Bellucatini that they be ellowed to ramain tempts in season of the said land so partitioned, allowed and setuation to them; that as to such let of land thay are the said and only parties in interest; that it is for the best interest of said plaintiff and her said miner children and of said property itself that they be permitted to remain temants in common said miner children and of said property itself that they be permitted to remain temants in common

314 outs lot of 2002.

THE POS. IN 12 M THE COURT HERE CEMENT, IDENTIFY AND DECKED!

That the cold report of and reference result and be, one the came is, in all respects : the restrict and confirmed (elsewh so that on the came may be embarged or estimate hereby) that the position of each propiect so made and hereix eat out be fire and effectual forever.

That the plaintiff Grantine Hellsonial and the defendants folumes Bollsonial and Relia Bellsonial be, and hereby are, alleved to remain tenants in common of the said let II as alleved one partitioned to these that the plaintiff Grantine Bellsonial, as such tenant in common, as such tenant in common, is the common of an undivided three-fourths part or share of said Let II; that the said Belande Bellsonial is the extent of an undivided ene-eight part or share of taid Let II, and that the defendant Bolin Bellsonial is the owner of an undivided one eighth part or share of taid Let II.

Bellsonial is the extent of an undivided one eighth part or share of taid Let II.

Bullsonial is the owner of an undivided one eighth part or share of taid Let II.

of all parties, to the right of personnice thereof by the defendant is further as leases to and not later than become a. 1918, as an outside limitation of time for him to range by impositing or pasture, his temants crops on said let m; that, all atterney's feez, reference reas, costs, and expenses having been paid, and lands are so allotted and partitioned to the respective parties freed from any charge, ampends or lien on account of this action or on account of said partition.

Dens in open court this 9th day of Screenber, A.D. 1915.

Endersed, Filed New, 16, 1918. Engene D Graham, Clari. Entered New, 16, 1915. In Judgment Book "?" at page 482.

State of Colifornia. County of San Assonia, Sa.

I,Ragene B Ordnam,County Clark of the County of Zam Jeaquim,State of California, and ex-efficie Clark of the Superior County of the Ltate of California, in and for the County of the Josephim, Secherally certify the foregoing to be a full, true and correct copy of the original family program of Partition- in No. Creating Bellucanini, Plaintiff, vs. M.Partini, Relando Bellucanini, Palini Bellucanini and Veeds Extigative Co. (a Corporation) Defendants, tagether with the official conformants thereon on file in my office, and that I have carefully compared the same with the original.

In Witness Whereaf, I have hereunte tet my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court this like day of November, 1915. Eugene D Greham, County Clark.

10f I R Stamps attacked and (Seal.) By M.P. hysasch, Deputy County Clark.

conselled.

Respect of A. H Amiley, Mov. 16, 1915, at 46 min part 1 o'clock P M in Book A Vol 261

Respect of Respect of A. H Amiley, Mov. 16, 1915, at 46 min part 1 o'clock P M in Book A Vol 261

Respect of Respect of A. H Amiley, Mov. 16, 1915, at 46 min part 1 o'clock P M in Book A Vol 261

Respect of Respect of A. H Amiley, Mov. 16, 1915, at 46 min part 1 o'clock P M in Book A Vol 261

Respect of Respect of A. H Amiley, Mov. 16, 1915, at 46 min part 1 o'clock P M in Book A Vol 261

Respect of Respect of A. H Amiley, Mov. 16, 1915, at 46 min part 1 o'clock P M in Book A Vol 261

Respect of Respect of A. H Amiley, Mov. 16, 1915, at 46 min part 1 o'clock P M in Book A Vol 261

Respect of Respect of A. H Amiley, Mov. 16, 1915, at 46 min part 1 o'clock P M in Book A Vol 261

Respect of Respect

or poor, par of the part of reconstruct.

Barris M. F. Signalli A.E. Digaritan John T.

ment of RECOVERABLE.

Whereas, there has been fully paid to the party of the third part therein

D.r. Eyls, all of the indebtedness recurred to be peld by that certain seed of trust, recorded on the 11th May of Povenber, A.D.1911 in the office

of the County Recorder of the County of San Hosquin, State of California, in Book "A" Yolune 197, of Smeds at pages 500, et seq. and executed by the parties of the first part therein (hereinafter named) to the undersigned from tees (therein the parties of the second part).

How, therefore, the universigned, as such Province, without incorring any liability, hereby grant and rescovery, without any warranty or coverant whatever, either express or implied to John T. Batton and Elizabeth H.Esttum, his wife, of the County of two Jeaquin, State of California, [the Said parties of the first part therein, hereinafter called grantees) their being and excigns, all the estate derived to the universigned by or through Said Good of trust in that certain piece or parcel of land mituate, lying and bring in the County of son Jeaquin, State of California, which is berein described by this engages reference to the description thereof in said test of trust, so recorded together with the terrements and apparturances thereante belonging.

To here and to held the same without any warranty, or coverent unto the said granteel,

...

Ira Saunders

Alma E. Sounders.

Pirst Parties.

E.W. Avila

Bernice M. Avila.

Second Parties.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA County of San Joaquin

On this lat day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand Dine hundred and Forty one, before me, K.J. HENRY, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, residing therein, duly commissioned and qualified, personally appeared IRA SAUMDERS and ALMA E. SAUNDERS, his wife, and E.W. AVILA and BERRICE M. AVILA, his wife, personally known to me to be the persons described in and whose names are subscribed to the within instrument, and they acknowledged to me that they executed the same.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Official Seul at my office in the County of San Joaquin, the day and year in this certificate first above written.

> (Notary Seal) M.J. Henry, Notary Public in and for the County of San Josquin. State of California.

#14460 Recorded at Request of E.W. Avila, Aug. 27, 1941 at - min. past 11 o'clock A.M., in Book of Official Records, Vol. 753, page 122, San Joaquin County Records.

Fees \$2.10

John D. Finney, Recorder.

AGT UT SALE

THIS AGREEMENT made this 7th day of August, 1941, between M. PARDINI and GIOVANNA PARDINI, his wife, the parties of the first part, and E.W. AVILA and BERNICE M.

AVILA, his wife, as joint tenants, the parties of the second part.

For Consent to Oil; Gas Lease See Book of Official Records, Vol. 1011 Page 212

WITHESSETH

That the said parties of the first part in consideration of the covenants and agreements on the part of the said parties of the second part, hereinafter contained, agree to sell and convey unto the said parties of the second part, and the said second parties agree to buy all those certain lots, pieces or parcels of land situate in the County of San Josquin, State of California, and bounded and particularly described as follows, to-wit:-

PARCEL ONE: Lot Nine (9), as shown upon Map entitled, "Subdivision of the Wilholf-Douglas TRACT*, filed October 2, 1911, in the office of the County Recorder of San Joaquin County, California.

EXCEPTING THEREFROM that certain parcel of land containing 1.50 acres more or less as comveyed to Roberts Union Farm Center, Incorporated, a corporation in deed dated July 1, 1935, and recorded July 11, 1935 in Book of Official Records, Vol. 500 Page 466 San Josquin County Records.

ALSO EXCEPTING THEREFROM that certain parcel of land containing 0.50 acres, more or less, as conveyed in Deed dated March 23rd, 1936, executed by M. Pardini and Giovanna Pardini, his wife, to Roberts Union Farm Center, Incorporated, a corporation, recorded April 7, 1936, in Book of Official Records, Vol. 533 Page 190, San Joaquin County Records.

PARCEL TWO: Lot Twenty-two (22), as shown upon Map entitled, "SUBDIVISION OF THE WILEDIT. DOUGLASS TRACTS, filed for record October 2, 1911, in Vol. 5 of Maps and Plats, page 40, San Josquin County Records, and containing 175.22 acres.

PARCEL THREE:

The East Orn-Helf (E) of the Southeast Quarter (SE) of Section Six (6) and

EXHIBIT O

the Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter (SWE) of Section Five (5) in Township One (1) South, Range Six (6) East of Mount Diablo Base and Meridian, containing 120 acres, more or less, and being known as Swamp and Overflow Land Survey No. 1325. Also that portion of Section Six (6) and Seven (7) in Township One (1) South, Range Six (6) East, of Mount Diable Base and Meridian, commencing for the same at a 4° x 4° white post marked as end for the center of said Section Six (6); thence South 42.16 chains, more or less to a post in Cross Levee; thence East Along said Cross Levee 9.24 4/10 chains to a post; thence North 42.16 chains, more or less, along fence to the center line running East and West through Section Six (6); thence West 10.08 3/10 chains to the point of beginning, and containing 42.819/1000 acres, 40.976/1000 acres being in said Section Six (6) and 1.843/1000 acres being in said Section Seven (7), being the same land conveyed by Deed dated April 29, 1899 to J.W. Wilkinson by H.E. Williamson and Seleni Williamson, his wife, and recorded April 29, 1899 in Book "A" of Deeds, Vol. 99 page 575 San Joaquin County Records. for the sum of Fifty-five Thousand One Hundred Five and 65/100 (\$55,105.85) Dollars, lawful money of the United States; and the said parties of the second part in consideration of the premises agree to pay, at the time and in the manner hereinafter mentioned to the said parties of the first part, the said sum of Fifty-five Thousand One Hundred Five and 85/100 (\$55,105.85) Dollars as follows, to-wits-

On or before twenty-five (25) years after date, with interest at the rate of five (5%) per cent per annum, interest payable November 1st, 1941, and annually thereafter, on each November 1st.

The parties of the second part, as a part of the consideration for this contract, promise and agree that they will, in due and proper season, and in a good and farmerlike manner, level and put under irrigation each year at least forty (40) acres of land not theretofore levelled and irrigated and that within ten years from date hereof, the whole of said land hereinbefore described shall be levelled and placed under irrigation, it being understood and agreed that any irrigation agastem constructed by the parties of the second part for the irrigation of said lands shall become attached to, and a part of said land.

Second parties agree to keep the buildings insured in a reliable insurance company for at least the insurable value at their own expense, protecting the first parties herein as their interest may appear.

Second parties further agree to keep the premises in as good a state and condition as a reasonable amount of use and wear thereof will permit (damage by the elements excepted) and to pay all taxes, water rents and assessments as they become due and at least ten days before the same become delinquent.

And the said parties of the second part agree to pay at least ten days before delinquent all State, City and County Taxes, or assessments of whatsoever nature, which may become due on the premises above mentioned.

In the event the parties of the second part fail to comply with any of the terms, agreements or conditions hereof, then at the option of the parties of the first part, all rights of the parties of the second part in and to said lands and premises may be declared ended, and any and all moneys paid, all work done shall be deemed compensation for the use and occupation of said premises and the parties of the first part shall be released from all obligations either in law or equity, to convey said property, and may take immediate possession of said property, including all improvements or growing crops thereon, together with all of the right, title and interest of the parties of the second part in and to any pumping equipment including pumps, motors, pipe lines and rights of way used for the irrigation of said lands. In addition to said rights hereinbafore provided, which are not exclusive, the parties of the first part shall have all such other and further rights

ŧα

as may be accorded them under the laws of the State of California.

During such time as the parties of the second part are not in default in the performance hereof, they may have the use and occupation of said premises. When said parties of the second part shall have fully performed all of the conditions hereof and paid the purchase price in full together with all interest thereon, then the parties of the first part agree to execute and deliver to the parties of the second part, a good and sufficient deed, conveying a merchantable title to said property, free of any encumbrances done, made or suffered by the parties of the first part, the policy of title insurance at said time to be paid for by the buyers and sellars, one-half each.

This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the heirs, executors, administrators and assigns of the respective parties. Time is of the essence of this contract. The waiver, by the parties of the first part, of a default in the performance of any obligation at the time and in the manner that it should have been performed, shall not be, nor shall it be construed to be, a waiver of any succeeding default, nor shall it effect the provision that time is of the essence hereof.

IN WITHESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have hereunto subscribed their names the day and year first above written.

M. Pardipi Giovanna Pardini E.W. Avila Berpice M. Avila

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

On this 7th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-one, before me, Irene Tellam, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, residing therein, duly commissioned and qualified, personally appeared M. Pardini and Giovanna Perdini personally known to me to be the persons described in and whose names are subscribed to the within instrument, and they acknowledged to me that they executed the same.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Official Seal at my office in the County of San Joaquin, the day and year in this certificate first above written.

" (Notary Seal) Irone Tellam, Notary Public, in and for the County of San Josquin, State of California.

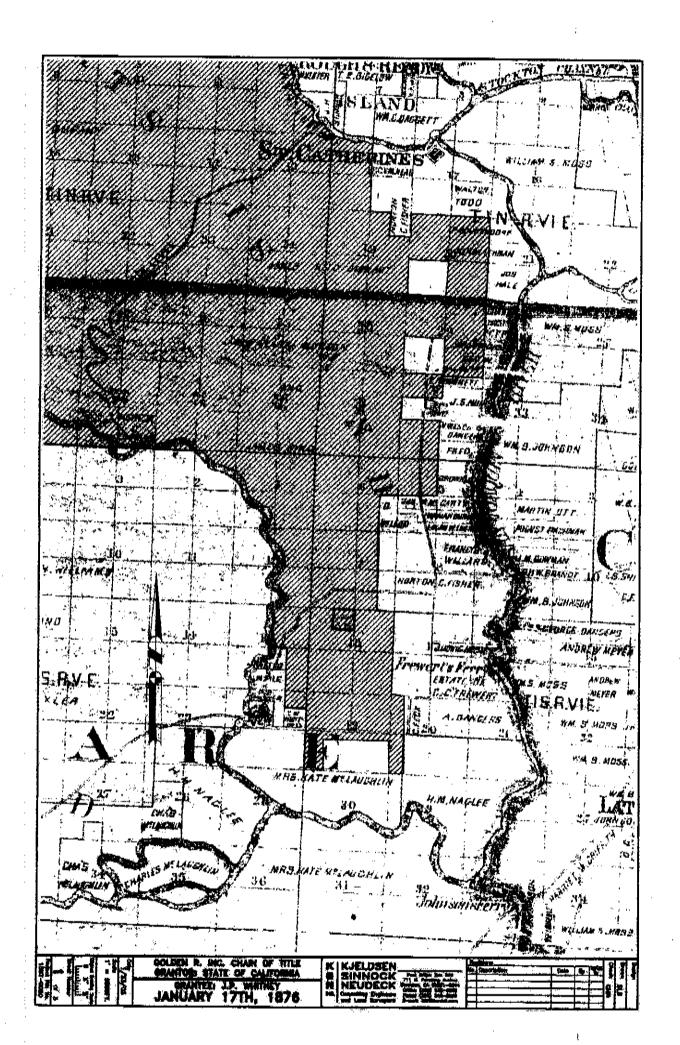
#14461 Recorded at Request of E.W. Avila, Aug. 27, 1941 at 1 min. past 11 o'clock A.M., in Book of Official Records, Vol. 753, page 124, San Josquin County Records.

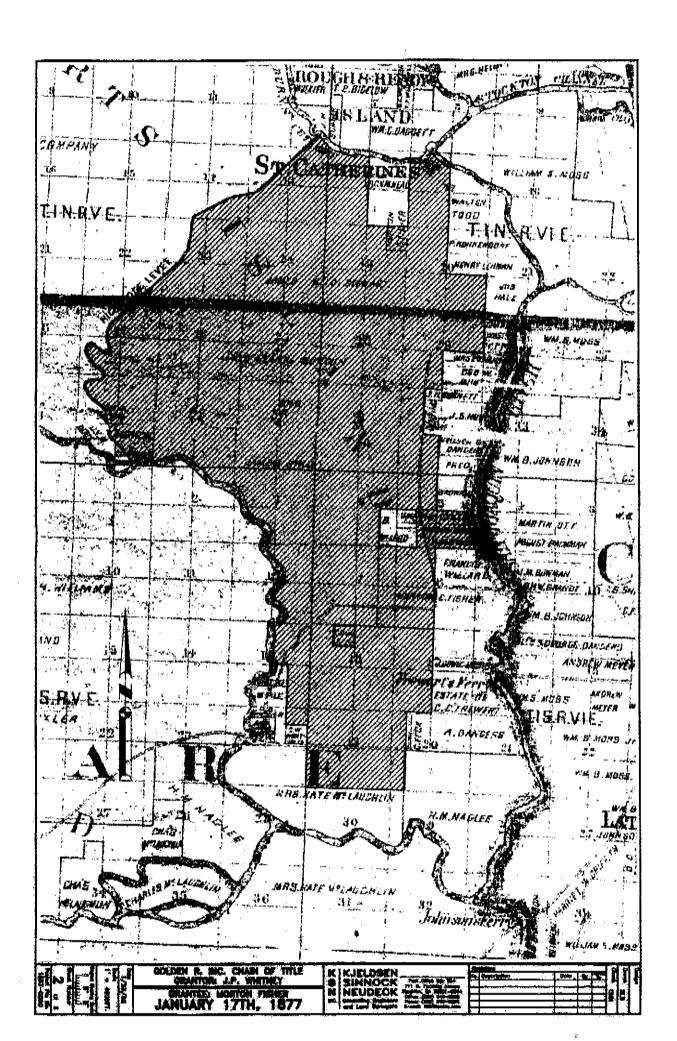
THIS INDENTURE, made the 27th day of August, nineteen hundred and forty-one,
BETWEEN JERNEFEE I. BOICE, of the City of Stockton, County of San Joaquin, State of California,
party of the first part, and MAY A. GEOFFRION, as her separate property, of the City of New
York, County of New York, State of New York, party of the second part,

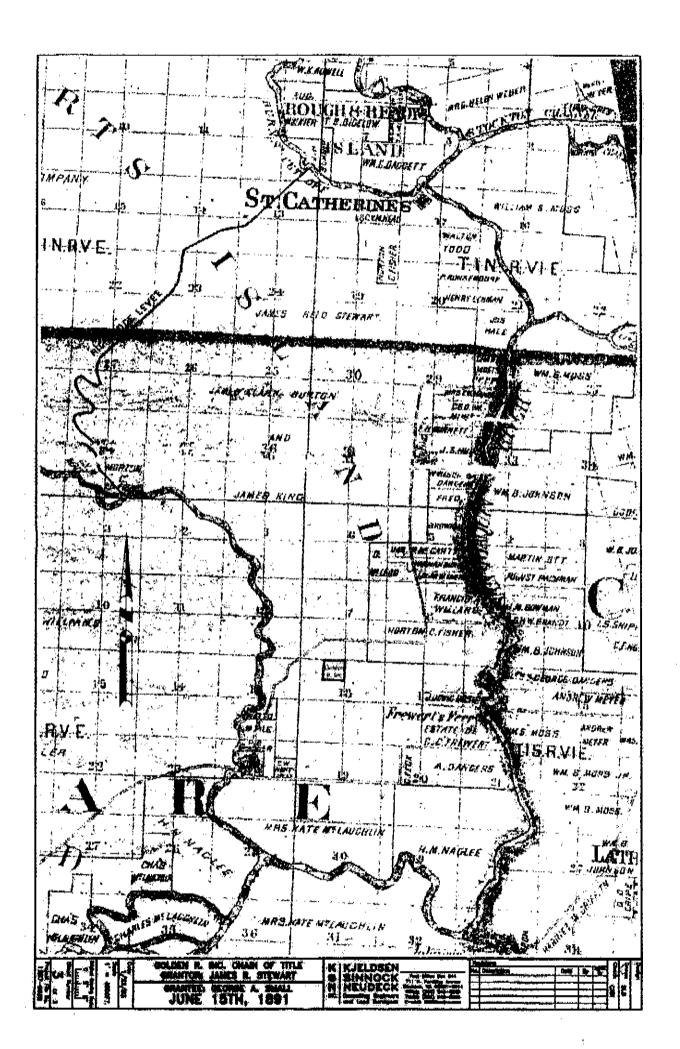
WITNESSETH, that the party of the first part, in consideration of the sum of Ten (\$10.00) and 00/100 Dollars, lawful money of the United States, paid by the party of the second part, does hereby grant and release unto the party of the second part, and her heirs and assigns forever, ALL that certain lot or parcel of land situate in the City of Stockton, County of San Joaquin, State of California, and bounded and particularly described as follows, to-wit:-

The Borth Thirty-nine (E.39) feet of Lot Two (2) in Block Four (4), as shown upon Map entitled "THE OAKS", filed for record February 19th, 1910, in Vol. 5 of Maps and Plats, page 3, San Joaquin County Records.

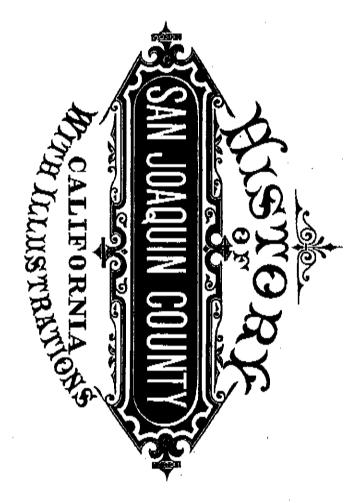
TOGETHER with the appurtenances, and all the estate and rights of the party of the first part in and to said promises.







Reproduction of Thompson and West's



With Introduction by Robert E. Burns, President, University of the Pacific

Howell-North Books . Borkeley, California . 1968

EXHIBIT Q

HISTORY OF SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY - 1879

© Copyright 1988 by Howell-North Books, a corporation, all rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced in any manner without permission in writing, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical articles and reviews.

Printed and bound in the United States of America Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 88 23432

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Reproduction of this classic of regional Californiana was made possible by the loan of two fine copies of the original edition. One of these is the property of Mrs. Orrin D. Kettelman, who generously made it available through the good offices of the San Joaquin County Historical Society, of which she is a member, and of Miss Irene Simpson of the Wells Fargo Bank History of the University of the Partice in Stockton. To these people and to President Robert E. Burns of the University of the Pacific, who contributed the Introduction, the publishers express their sincere appreciation.

A TECHNICAL NOTE

The original edition of 1879 was done by letterpress from hand-set types. The illustrations were sketches reproduced by stone lithography.

This new edition was done entirely by photo-offset. A reduction of type and page size of six percent was necessary to accommodate present-day sheet paper sizes and to make this edition a companion in size to the previously reproduced large-format histories by the publishers.

Published by Howell-North Books 1660 Parker Street, Berkeley, California 94710



JOAQUIN COUNT

CALIFORNIA.

ILLUSTRATIONS DESCRIPTIVE OF ITS SCHMERY

RESIDENCES, PUBLIC BUILDINGS, FINE BLOCKS AND MANUFACTORIES.

THOOP A WORDER

FROM ORIGINAL SKETCHES BY ARTISTS OF THE HIGHEST ABILITY.

THOMPSON & WEST, OAKLAND, CAL. 1879.

. .

A400E

Table of Contents.

GRAPTER V. ALE MORQUES COUNTY INDIAM. Nume of River—Signal-mean. "Determine and "Jose fees." — Ye-de-lum-m.—The Calertens— Mauremin—Caron—Malitor—Feer Chiefs—Old Baid-ground—Le-les—Mu-cha-kee Coulisies and Baids of the Indiam—Maurits—Traditions— Les Attends to Determine	CHAPTER IV. THE SCORDER OF 1855 AROUN THE PURCHES OF RAN JOL- QUID AND RADIAMENTS VALLETS, AND REPLOTE SHOPER. Population of 1852—Population in 1855—Nauer of the Scorne— Messonic Showers of 1855—How it was Observed in the Sac- Josquin Valley	CEAPTER III. OCTUPATION OF THE SAM FRAGERY VALUET FROM 1825 TO 1845 BY PRETERFERS. Juichiah S. Samiah's Expedition, 1825—Headron Bay Company, 1828 "Toung, 1420—Lifeanboin, 1822—Yearq, 1833—Gampin in the Early Days—Management of Hudson Bay Company—J. A. Forbia	CHAPYER II. 12.6 a.b. Juague valter. 12.6 Soil—Fins Discoury—Alission Raids	CRAPTER 1. NIRODUCTOR. "Thunks for Assimumon Benderesi-
CHAPTER VIII. All JOAQUE PALET DE 1849. Peprintion — Early Arrivals—First Blackmaids Shop — Business Henna—St. Charles Head—Lamber Yard—The "Marrians" —Raffinium—Mithey Lipous and Bad Davis—Hiel of Expen- tion—Arrival of Gold Sackers—Terthorial Corression—Black Lion—Admitus of First Senses—Attempt to Organize the City	Muche of Jame McKee and Death of the Marcheter—Pate Indians — Discovery of Gold—The Effect on the Papels—Capt. Weber Prospect for Gold—Discovery of the Southern Minus—Sockion Mining Company—The "Maria"—Sockion Huma—Speckion Lauber and Labor—Bills of Goods in 1948—The Mines in 1948 20—22		Capt. C. M. Weber-Expedition to California, 1841—Names of the Early-Bolter's Fort-Heart Henon-San Jone-French Comp or Weber Ornot-Revolutionary Designs of the Foreignere- Tearly believes Weber and Hasson-Kow it was observed by Hasson-Frencat's Expedition, 1941—David Xebey-Therma Linday-Policy of the Foreigners—Weber and Michelorene	PAGE. ILS JOAQUE CUENTY FROM THE THIS CAPE. C. M. WESTER PERST. SAFE IT IS NOT. 1841 UNTIL THE CAPE. C. M. WESTER PERST.
CHAPTER XII. 720108. 1805—1345 & 77—1548 & 150—1552 & T.—Storbion index Water—Stilling Arrow Country in a Book—Starrily of Food in Militan—Militanger Enterprise—1361 & Ts.—Arrent of the Philip spader	CRAPTER XI. ***********************************	Ind.	Condition of Stockton—Regulation of the Territory—Formation of the Centy—First Officer—Bestime —Petition to C. M. Weber—Organization of the City—Order for Election—First Officer—Cultivation becomes a State—Brick—The "Many Manon."—Vanable Built in Stackton—Stage Lines—Orders of Court for Tax Licences, etc.—Election Precincts—Canaly Expenses.	

TAR

TAGE.

While Bose-The "Marly," "Merman," "Miniard," "Mansel ing" and "San Jesquin"-First Bisanboating on the Motodo"—Ries of Fare...The "William Robinson" and "Maripo of Tolly-Failure of Navigotion Scheme . ford-Organization of a Norigntion Co.-Charter for Collection item-The "Famy Ann"-The "Pen"-Meeting in Lockeu."—The "Voice," "Supersore," "Tahema," "Ersates Coro-With "—The "Join A. Batter"—Rejoiding—The "El Dorn

CHYSTER XIA

ADDICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE COUNTY.

Cardition of the Country in 1881—Normally of Apricohure—Fire Table of Granges Co-spensive Union-Come of its Organization-In Achieveis Section in 1878—Table of Apricultural Products—Farmers' Onia Crops-Crop to 1883-First Threshing Machine-Grain netth—Grages's Union—Remon of its Organization—Results—

CHAPTER XV.

STANF LLVD ARCLANATION

Unlied States Orner to the State—First State Great in 1851—Yours ialand—Roberts Idead—Bould's Laland—States Jahral—Surand Ferrestian of the Land-Meshods of Reckinsley--Union gtot Brethert Farar-Besefu of Rectamation .

CHAPTER XVI.

THURSTON,

Mekshunge Bitch and Irripation Co.—Farmingson Water Co. gation Dieth—Water from Takes Lake—Bonds of the District. Companies of Quantity of Water to Balmfall—West Side Jeri-

CHAPTER XVII

PINE EYERITY

Their Necessity—First Well in Stockton—Properties—Stratification -Conjurien Seriosal Plat shorting W. L. Overline's Wells -Erplanding of the Orale-The of the Wally-Postibilities

ż

CHAPTER XVIII

MINTONY OF JOURNALISM IN STOCKTON.

Seeding Weekly Times-Republican-Seekton Josephil-A Belligaren Attories visits the Editor-A Cambier objects to being

> ton Bettert-Sindent's Review- Stockton Judependent" ... Travient Publications Coorier-Narrow George and Daily and Weekly Leader-Stock-"Daily Evening Herald" - Stockton Uncerte-Pully Morning Arges and Weekly Democrat-Suppressed by Governmentand other Life-Manadeld's Remains Petrified-Sportton Daily a Jonah-Mandeld Shot by Talor-Tabor's Seatmes, Purdon

¥ 43

First fidencie 1830—Seckton & Copperapolis R. R. Co.—Benefis--tion and Compromise—Miles of Railroad In County—Stockhoo by R. R.—Spection & Visalia, R. R.—County Bonds—Littigs R. (h.—County Books—Final Completion—Sun Josephin Val-Organization—Subsidy—Partial Completion—Central Partife R. & Jone R. R. Ca.—Work Abendaned

3

Early Teaching—Stockton Sceningry—Son Jonquin Female Sceni tion of Schools . . .

CHAPTER XXL

Î

Expenditures—Assertion from 1830 to 1978

CHAPTER XXIII

Natural Advantage—Show Growth—Difficulties—Crockers—Floor --Sup-Pipe-Pasikhika-Massferern--America . .

5 5 5

CHAPTER XIX.

CHAPTER XX.

THE PURISH SHEET SHEET

Tusber: la 1862 à "I—Superintendenc's Report, 1978—Condiner-Public Schools, 1883—Superistandencia Zapart, 1883—

\$ 8

HOUSENEDS OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS OF RAM JOAQUIN COUNTY

Approved and Declared Official by the Board of Engermions, Pet-rany Santon, 18th. Compiled from Receptor of San Jonquin County by S. G. S. Ducker, County School Superinaments.

?

CHAPTER XXII

5

COLDER DEMT.

Deliciney of 1491-Order of Court for Tax in 1851-Table of 1853 and Retinue—Table of Booch—Resume—Table of County Scanner of Revenue—Boods of 1882 and Re-in-con-Boods of

MANAGEMENT

ther-Harnes, Bosts and Short-Wine-Beer-Marble-Wool -Wageen - Verseit - Brick-Agricultural Implements-Lee-

CHAPTER IXIV.

SK.PLAST EFFIXI LEG AO STOLDER

7401.

Report of Dr. (i. A. Shundell, of the State Applica, 1876-Tribbe of Asylum - Description of Belldings and Grounds - Capacity ... Admissions, etc. ~ Table of Cames of Innasity - Pacific Issues

73-74

CHAPTER XXV.

TEXAMETRIC BRIDGE AN AN ABOUT

First Organization in 1850—First Engine, Weber Co. No. 1—Engine 3-Officers of Fire Department . . . -Report of Chief Engineer, 1984-San Joseph Engine Co. No. Mouse—Members of the Engine Co., 1851 - Fire May 6th, 1861 -Reoganiaatka.—Eurakaa and Webart − Hook and Laider Co ij

CHAPTER XXVI

CHARLES INSOCHATION OF FOCUS

51-55 54-55

Darly Meetlage-First Bernnes-Prenching under Difficulties-Cr. (Burch-Central M. E. Church, 1819-J. C. Westlag's Experiracts-Sunday Ordinances . Church - African M. E. Church - Second Bagrint Caleral (Bords, 1865—Greaus Beformed Charek, 1870—The Christian vin, 1885.-Germa M. R. Chuch. 1885.-First Congregational 1876—First Baptist Church, 1883—Congregation System Advoc-In 1850—Ner. James Woods—St. John's Spincopul Church in tholics in 1348—St. Mary's Church—First Presbytesias Church

CHAPTER XXVII

ï

SOCIETIZE OF STOCKTOK

Serie Seriei v. - I. O. O. F. - A. F. & A. M. - R. of P. - C. R. C. ikan Organization—Sen Josephin Yalley—Agricultural Seciety T. A. and B. S.-Irish American B. S.-Shockton Turn Version D. Rearricht Section - Assists Order of United Workson-—Marien Vetenus-Bucktes Innusis Society-First Repub-1.0. 0. T.-1.0. R. M.-K. B. C.-B'Nai B'Rish-U. A. O. -Stockson Grazage Ma. 70 — German American School Association. - Mandicuscus Societies —Consegnia Italiane. De Bernellem—Bockson Liberal League Ascient Onler of Hiberatans-Makery Ladies B.S.—St. Mary's 78

CHAPTER XXVIII.

P

THEN HONE THE

Their Character—Organization of a Society Hall—Articles of Incorpormine-List of Members

Ĭ

CHAPTER XXIX.

DIOGRAPHICAL ASD DOMINIPHER MATTER

70-73 Perisideg to our Illustrations from Stockton and O'Neil Torrockips 92-100

Boardaries — Francis Trappers, 1828 — Devid Kebery — The Mercees Prachinj-School-Frach Camp in 1831 and 1870-Lathray Descriptive matter pertaining to our Illustrations from Casteria Brethren, er Dunburds-Castoria Gruspe-Blographical and -Retly Settlern-Noble & Stermenn-Other Business Iden-

CHAPTER XXXL

18-18

DEAT TOWNSHIP.

Bondrie-Part Settler-Bill of Fur-Pint Cope-"Old Dec Descriptive states pertaining to our Historialism from Desi-Collegerille Greage—Some of Transportance—Biographical and Atlaste - Ripot - New Providence C. P. Church - M. S. Church. Howen - Rhod-School Hanse - Coltination Collegerith-Atlants--United Breakres in Christ-St. Facial's Church--FO -

CHAPTER XXXII

DOCUMENT TOWNSHIP.

doundarins-Nume-Larly Seulers-"Mannen of Mail."-But 0. F-A. F. & A. M.-C. R. C.-Linden Orner-1. 0. G. T. First Bosse—The Present Village—M. E. Church Bossh—I. O. our Illistrations from Douglass Township . Falutsores—Seidement—Besines—School Hour--Cumberhome Co.—Biographical and Descriptive matter penalting to land Poshyteriaa Church--M. B. Cherch--Furnington Ware Beech. , Linder-Studion-School Home-Floor Millithes of 1830—Piret Ornin Crop—A Quintaple Karder—Oragon 108-113

CHAPTER XXXIII.

PLENORS TOWNSHIP.

and Description matter pertaining to our Illustrations from Etc. A. F. & A. H.-J. O. O. T.-K. of P.—Orenget—Biographical wide Builty Manager-Linited Bethren Church-Product-Lands - Weedbridge Today - Woodbridge Academy - Week rias Church—U. E. Charch—Catholic Church—I. O. O. F.--Dasce July 4th, 1884—Town Laid Ope 1839—Title to the Woodanitote-Seitement-J. H. Woods-Flood of 1863house Co.—Lodi Land and Laugher Co.—Lodi Hall Association Sort-Unio Charth-School House-Ledi Mill and Ware -- Beatiness of Lord Character -- 1, 0, 0, F, -- 1, 0, 0, T, -- K, of Pr -Calarera Baptin Charek | Lapt-Lacerieu and Katar-First History of What—School Hosse—Grashoppers—Army Worth Sampeded by Eth.-Wood's Forty.-First Threshing Machine. . 115-121

CHAPTER XXXXX

TUNKANDI TOMANIFI.

Boundaries—Makelunes Bires and Valley—Thomas Pyle and the exiption-M. E. Church South-Grange-Biographical and L O. O. F.-I. O. G. T.-Lockeford County-Encorre-De-House-Congregational Church-St. Josquise Carbolic Church-Descriptive authorperlaining to our Illustrations from Ellight -Localstone-Simulton-Settlement-The * Pert " -- School: etc.—Pienie -- Elkhem Ledge, J. O. G. T. -- Shee of Thesperance Seeith Grass—Farly Salders—Bear Creek—Bridge, Post-Office, 121

Boundarine—The Pico Great—Settlers in 1800—First Crop—Horse

CHAPTER XXXVI.

Locates - Deat and Bossell-The "See Jeogram" - Morder of Granger-Biographical and Descriptive metter permissing to Heiry Mummonh—Seil—Sei Josephin Pinima Baytini Cheurch— The Further-Wickland-Mohr's Landing-Balbary-Banbar M. Joses and Two Bell-Mardar of Goldman-Other Chines-Fury—Estach Boy Shot is Cortal Helion—Hagging of Jesus Fire Mexicans by Vigilation—Two bles thing it Steam's Brevion—Souther in 1880—Marker of Jahn Cook—Hanging of — Ellia—Treey—San Jongsin Chy—Clano—Flood of 1942—4

Boundaries - Boll -- First Settlers -- First School Firsts -- Old Liberty -Feetility-The Landing Early Mas-Accept-The Christian Church-Biographical and Descriptive matter pertuising to our Illustrations from Liberty Toronkip 1211年

TELABLE TOWNSHIELD

#

Boundaries—Character of Soil—Securp Land Bedynation—Staten to our l'instrations donn Usina Township . 185 #EL

01888

704

LINEARY TORKSON, P. CHAPTER XXXV.

2012

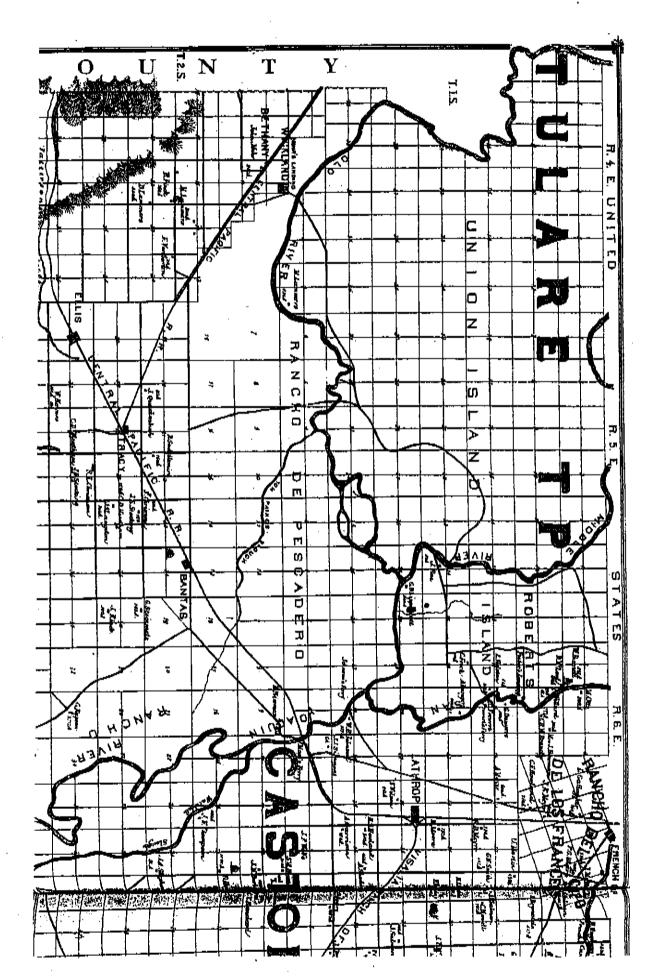
Oar Mustrations from Telese Youaship UHAPTES XIXVII CANAL LONGE

Church Sauh -- Biographical not Decript as mater personal of The "Mary Bowen," and "Certs".-Flood of 1887-M. E. Yard—Benoc's Ferry—Fine Grain Raised—Wild Anicale— Island - Booldin Libert - Easty Settlem - White Rosse Brick

O'Nell Torsalip

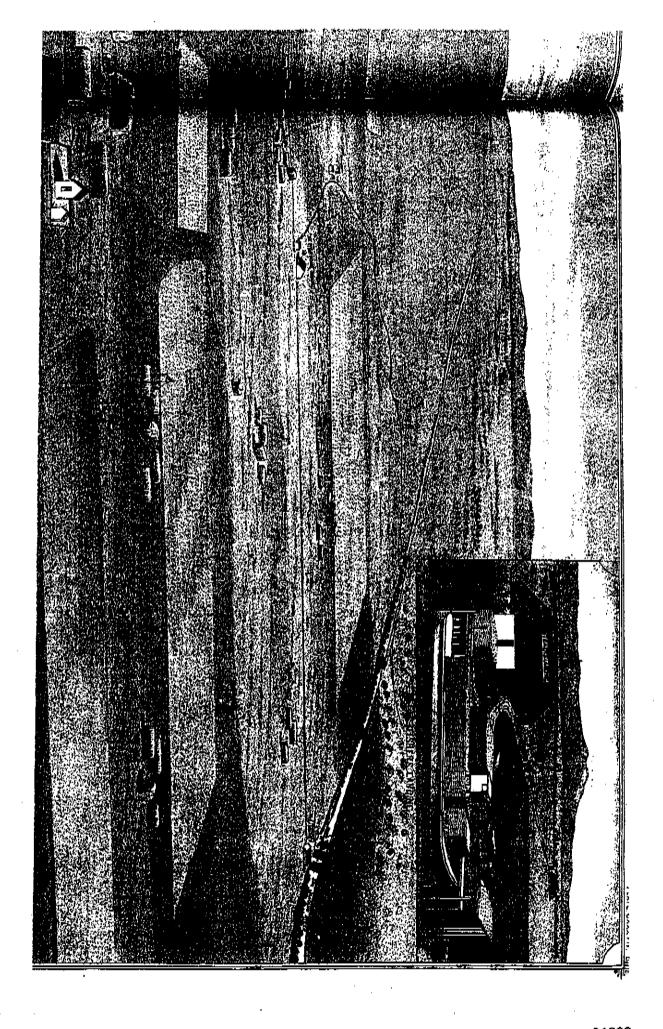
File, Eta.
Ę
4
1
-
-
. III
117.77
į
1
1
•
Ē
Ĕ
theiry Indepart
*
XPXX
2
ALAXXX
HAXXI
MEXY
AXXI
AIXXX
S A L
PXXX
1112

								Marie Care	·								
House George	CXLY		,					Moars, John E.	CAVIII Mo	•	,		•		•		Tone, John H.
Gerathe, E. P.	5.TX							McMurray, J. A.	CETH NO	•			•			•	R H. Spung
Brack, Jacob	SITES							Albert, Janes	13.23		•		•		Fungi	100	Hiller, W. H. (Miller's Pery)
	Httx3							Long, C. C.	4	•			•				Merrill, Mrs. A. C.
UNION TOWNSHIP	CILL		,		,			Larie J. E.	. .	'				•		•	iquit, P. L.
	CIL	,						Inferson J.	- TES	٠			٠	•	•	:	Mellorell, J. F.
5 0	£.							liohensbell, A.	_	•						•	Martell, P.
Onetholism S. I.	exexix				•			Florenmend, Alden	2	•						ë,	Cocketori, Tomo el
Of Thomas	UXXXXVIII							Cillis, Junes		•							Locks, Gen. &
Norman Manne (Chamber every) .	DARXED					-		Faher, M. C.		•					•		locks, D. J.
	CHAIN			, . , .		. ,		Dodge J. H.		•	٠.		•	•		. '	agical, B F
Kanon, Geo. M.			,			•	\$	David Versit	_	•	•	. ,				Ī.	oheno J. Walchi
Hencon, American	(XXXIII						* ·	Carlos R. M. D. V. R.	-	•	-			•		. ,	Feeth, Thos. P.
Frewert, Carl C. (Fresent's Ferry)	CECENT									•						•	Gertandi H. F.
Fisher, M.C.	CXXX						•	Bowns, Michael		•			•		•		
Dangers, A	C I							Boody, J. B.	8			HIP.	¥NS	1.1.1	ELLIOTT TOWNSHIP	_	ļ
Bred, J. W.	CXXVIII		,				Ç.	Samburt, H. D. C.									
TULARE TOWNSHIP.	CXXVII	•				•	•	ternior, H.					į				
	CXXY				•			Addley, W. D	<u>+</u>							•	
			7	O'NEIL TOWNSHIP.	LOI 1	ONEI	_										
Walnet, D. M.									<u>0</u>	-				•			Spenker, Joseph
Vestilent, O. W.						:			2	•		,		•			Sargred, R. C.
Sperry, Charles	CXXT							Woods, A. J.	A STREET							:	Hagier, J. U.
Skiljomer, L. U.	CIXIT			•		٠		Kelmun, J.	· 8	٠				•			Lastrono, E.
Service Depart	CTIM							Xeen, H. J.	—					•			Keursy, S. M.
Salback Falson	CIN		•	•		,		Jahani, Victor					٠				lvery, C. O
Bhachn, John	CKAI						•	Jahani, Peter		•							Harden, A. H
—	CEI							Pique, J. C.	<u> </u>	٠.		• .		•			Ferin, J. M.
	Asvia					The state of the s											Flord W. J.





.....



F.E. Quail les Surveyor

EXHIBIT R

LY EVENING HERALI

AY EVENING, MAY 10, 1882

PUBLISHERS NOTICE.

n. Ma Waterbury is the Duly Apd'Agent of the HERALD quil is rized to make Contracts and Collec-

for Advertisements and Job Print-

LOCAL MATTERS.

KORAM.—There is a telegram at cestern Union Telegraph Office for .chs.

O. H.—The Ancient Order of Hiins will attend the funeral of the James Murphy to-morrow after-

un.—Pive hundred barrels of flour Lane's Mills were shipped by er to-day. Lane's Mills are now ng night and day.

ROVEMENT.—A coat of paint has y improved the appearance of Mcthree-story building, on the corner in and Hunter streets.

D TUOLUMNE."—The announceis made that the Tuolumne Re-Association has selected Padger's for the next picnic, which will take on Jane 17th.

PERMENL'S CONCERT.—The complicy testimonial concert given to sor Habermehl at Turn-Verein ast evening, was quite well attended to entertainment was very pleasant.

EAT CHARTERS.—Charter rates for a to load with wheat direct for pool are down to fifty shillings. • vessels at San Francisco have, • the last three days, been chartered up figures.

c Proceeds. — The net proceeds the barbecue and picnic that hold we last week, are said to be about), yielding a dividend of \$200 each o five organizations that joined in cant event.

"We hear very flattering crop refrom the eastern parts of the counin that section the late cool weather sen of great benefit. The yield in

Boberts Island Vigilance.

An Organized Watch to be Kept on the Levees During the High ; Water.

A few avenings ago the farmers on Roberts Island held a meeting at Johnson's Hall to perfect measures by which all interested on the Island would cooperate in the protection of the levees during the season of high water. A. R. Elliott was elected Chairman, and A. W. Bell, Secretary. It was reported that there are twenty-three miles of levee to be guarded, exclusive of the cross leves between the upper and lower division, and it was found best to divide it into seven sections and appoint a guard for each, whose duty it shall be to watch and report the state of the river, and to have the levee patrolled when the state of river would seem to require it; and to call out aid, when necessary, to stop leaks in the loves caused by gopher heles. These guards are to report to the Committee of Safety, consisting of Messrs, W. R. Fisher, Samuel Poter and M. M. Brierly. The meeting selected guards as follows: District No. 1, Gen. Nagleo's frontage from his line on Old river to Danger's line on the San Josquin, Wm. Hetchins; District No. 2 from Danger's line to Bowman's ferry, A Dangere; District No. 3 from Bowman's to Lindstrom's ferry. D. McLeod: District No. 4 Lindstrom's to Duck slough dam on Burn's cut-off, W. R. Fisher : District No. 5, from Naglee & McLaughlin's line on Middle river to Cahill'a ferry, J. B. Grant : District No. 6, from Cahill's to Willow slough dam, Wni. Pile; from Willow slough to the cross levee, Geo. B. Emerson. The members of the Committee on Sefety are to notify farmers in their respective districts, when called on for aid, to furnish assistance and to detail the forces and send them to points where work may be required. The upper division of Roberts Island is divided into three districts, the upper one being under Mr. Brierly's supervision, the second under Mr. Peter's and the third under Mr. Fisher's. A written agreement has been drawn up and signod by unwards of forty farmers on the Island, pledging themselves to answer the calls of the committeemen; and an understanding was effected by which the whole force can be concentrated at any point in oase of emergency.

The B. S. Convention,

A BIOT IMMINENT.

The Consternation and Excitement that an Oakland Paper's Pun on the City Collector is Expected to Make.

The Oakland Sentinel of the tenth inst. persistently demands a reply to the following:

Stockton carries the whole Democratic ticket, save one, and that was Brunt-on by the Republicans electing the City Collector. Wonder how the city of wind mills "feel in its new clother?" The HERALD will please answer this for us.

The HERALD is pleased to may that Stockton has been feeling very peaceably-inclined and contented up to data, The new officials, the new police force and all hands have been congratulating themselves on the smoothness with which everything has been running; but a riet is expected this evening. Peaceable and law-abiding as Stockton people are they will not stand everything, and the Sentinel's diabolical pun is expected to create wild excitement and inflame the passions of the multitude. The Stockton Guard has been ordered under arms to garrison the HERALD office and protect it from the fury of a justly indignant people demanding satisfaction -- for the infliction of an unpardonable injury on them in the publication of so atrogrous a witticists as that perpetrated by the Sentinel, The only shadow of excuse offered for the act is fear that unless the Sentinel's oft-repeated request is complied with, it will inflict a deeper injury by perpetrating a worse pun and flooding the city with a gratuitous circulation of it through the Postoffice, on its own account,

Real Estate Transactions.

The following real estate transactions were filed with the County Recorder May 19th:

Frank Killion to Patrick Killion-Undivided half interest in the north half of black 79, south of Mormon channel;

Frank Killion to Patrick Killion-Portion of lot 9, block 28, east of Controstreet: \$500.

Samuel Catts to W. L. Freeman-Lot 8, block 66, south of Mormon channel; \$50.

A. T. Ayers to Elizabeth Marks—Undivided half interest in lots 1 and 2, block 28, Lodi; \$110.
Chas. Crocker to The half and 2, and as above.
If then Weber, Charles M., which is the half of the latest and
Helen Weber, Charles Mr. white I., and Thos. J. Weber to H. Barber—Lot 8, block 95, west of Centre atreet; \$200, Holen Weber, Charles M., Julia H. and Thos. J. Weber to Honry Mevers—

A PRAUDE

"Den." Babes the Inven Fire Extin In an excellen

danger of "Se editor of the Ine an excessable ere beat, known as " ing to be the Fire Extinguial great man gone

Only the other once been a phy able practice, as tell machine whim a millional the streets of the street ald man a late hour of the sleep off a drun!

That old man off his drunk, b ation for having tinguisher accomimposition. The in San Jose. T Wednesday exthe following fo

Yes, the old Monday was drunkenness. able_story.—the catches on ever and the Judge o he was the mye Extinguisheranything but I of barkeepers at be tound in 8 outside of San . guisbor was inv. -no relation o was drank, and told that at Jose, San Ьı somebody expe off so often. of sympathy, fo drunken tramp. he has never reformation. now had it not have confined overy year in . jails. The ne drunk in Stor doing him a go the fall exter thing in his fo liar, and was : wo are aware of

CAMBLING S
that since the n
fitto Continue
ment all linds:
even to the fi
ducted with in
Rectaurant at t

script therefore and of the whole of said original records as the same appears on file and of record in Book & Probete minutes, at page -- new in my affice, to be In witness whereof I have herounts set my hand and affixed the seal of the Euperlay to wit Court aforesaid, this 32 day of May 1901. John P. Figher Clerk. (本水) N -----Denut 1 (lock.Y.B.Sterm Generaled) SCORT. : Recalived for record May 3 1901 at 8 c'clock 15 min. A.M. Recorded at request of E.W. Witner June 7th 1961, at 4 e'clock SC min P.W. in Liber DOTEC John P. Fisher Recorder El Dorado Count & BC of Deeds at both 202 By J. J. Owen Deput y. bures: . Recorded at request of E.W.Witzer June 15th 1901 at 54 min. past 2 F.M. 2016 C bers b V. SMALL GEORGE M. (DECEASES) 🚽 . IN THE SEPERIOR COURT OF THE COUNTY OF SAN JOACHEN. Court STATE OF CALIFORNIA. 70 ¥. &c. FRAIL MOLE COMPARED # In the Matter of the Estate of George Ly Small decreased . Erms R. Smills the administratric of the Estate of SMALL HATEL M. George & Smill, decembed, having heretofere rendered and SMALL EDWA M. filed herein a potition for the final distribution of the * * * * # ##X * * * * * * * * * estat) of said deceasor, and which said petition for final distribution of said Estate having filled a final account and report of her administration of said estate, Doult: and said final account of said administratric having been by this Court approved. ploe: allowed and settled in all respects as the same was rendered and presented for settlement, mletr. And said petition for distribution coming on regularly this day to be heard, proof har de: having been first made to the satisfaction of this Court that the Clerk of this Court by virtue of the authority in him wested, had given dur and legal notice of the time and place of hearing said patition for distribution, in the manner and for the time required of to: to wit And it satisfactorily appearing to this Court that all claims and debts against said France decedant, all taxes levied or assessed upon the property of said estate, and all debts; the Sc expenses and charges of administration have been fully paid and discharged and that said dec. E estate is ready for distribution and in a condition to be closed; north That the whole of the residue of said Estate was and is the community property of the St. said doceased and said petitioner; 6.68 c That the said deceased died intestate, and that his only helps at law are said potted W.1.50 oner Ruma R. Small, the wider of said decounsed, of the age of thirty-nine pare, Harel M. mastu y Small, a daughter of said deceased and patitioner, aged sixteen pars, and Edma M. Small, 5- T a daugment or eald deceased and petitioners aged thirteen peers, all residing in the Counar ass ty of san Josquin. State of California, Seption "And it further sattisfectorily appearing that the residue of said Estate now remaining the cor in the bands of said administratrix should be distributed as follows, to with To said Petitioner, Finn R. Small, on undivided one half interest of in and to the residue of wal g2 07 F said setate; to said Harol M. Small on undivided one-fourth interest of, in and to the said residus of said 1991-949; and re said Stop E Best in mainten one-fourth interest at g, álc

01896

n Liber

L 34

up.

1.decement adered and les of the EState

12 t l p mint . Broof CONTR

time and regul red

inst sald dalita. net seld

TLY OF

ald potité _ Hazel M. H. Smll.

due of m to the Marratt Afr

IT IS THEREFORE, HEREST ORIGINED, ADMINORD AND DECREED that the routine of said Esta to heroinafter particularly described, be and the ages to heroby distributed as follows: to tite

4420.85 in cash and an undivided one half interes t of, in and to the real personal property hereinefter described to said petitioner, I have to meally

Send 45 in cash and an undivided ma-fourth interest of, in and to the real and per sonal property hereinafter described to said Nazel M. Sunli;

\$301.46 in cash and an undivided one-fourth interest of, income to the real and personal property hereinarter described to said Edna M. Smill:

AND IT IS FURTHER OFFICED. ADJUDGED AND DECREED that any other property than that hereing feer described, not now known or discovered, which may belong to the estate of said deceased, or in which the said estate may have any interest, be and the same in hereby distributed, a one-half thereof to said petitioner Essa R. Small, an undivided : fourth thereof to said Harel M. Small, and an undivided one-fourth thereof to said Educ M. Smil.

The following is a particular description of the said residue of said estate nor known and discovered, and of which distribution is now ordered as aforosaid:

PERSORAL PROPERT L

. Three County two colvest two beifers; three mile collection werk-horzentthree dezen poultry, two buggles; one three spring wagen; one sulky plem; one gang plom; one single plow; two harrows; one grain drill; one disc harrow; one read cart; one sulky rate; one platform scale; one well-boring outrit; one set of blanksmith's tools; six sets of team harmone; household furniture; one land roller; and one old heree, REAL PROPERTY

THAT cartain lot, pless or parcel or land, situate, lying and being in the County or can Josquin, State or Californias and bounded and perticularly described as follows to wit: Baing a part of Section 25 of C.M. Weber's Grant "Sl Rambhe del Campe de les Franceses." and communing for the same on the Sasterly line of the read leading from the Senara Reed to the Fremen Chap Reed known as the Sharp Same Read, at a point R. 23 deg. E. 9.93 cm. from the intersection of the Festericy line of said Sharp Bood with the mertherly line of the French Camp Road, and running thence on the said Sewterly line or the Sharp Reed 8.83 deg S. 1182 chm.; thence on said line of said Rost 5,23 4/2 deg E., 0,00 cha.; theses 2, 70 deg. E. 1.00 chs.; thence 8, 21 deg. W. 5,27 cho.; themes H. 54 deg. W.1.89 che. to the point of beginning, containing .90 of an acre, tagether with the tend muits) hereditaments and appartenances thereinte beleaging. Fig. certain lot, piece or percel of land, situate, lying and being in the County of man Josquin, State of California, described us follows, to with Being a portion of Sention 44 of C.M. Peber's Grant "El Renote del Chape de los Franceses a and Cha the came at the sound corner of Sections 19-14- of and 36 of said Greats, and resulting thence A, 77 deg, W. 7,47 abs. to the 2. Semidary line of the Telm of Casterin; thence stong said boundary line 8.39 dog. E. 7.45 che. to the S.E. Corner of said form; tempo 2.51 deg. W. 10.96 chr. to the intersection of the B. line of Sth. Supplication s. \$1 dec. E. eleng E. side of rood En. 80 ohn, to force; themes taking and defects H. E. y. 80 pages the

Community 38,50 scree and being the mann land excelent by Jaset Bartaga from George W. Semmen and wife, by does dated Die.S.1835, and recorded in Book "A", Vol.CO of Doods at page 59. San Josquin County Records;

Name and except from the above tract of 10 seros conveyed by Jacob Estiman to Abel Libbart by Doed diseast recorded in Book "A" of Sensin Vol. 70 of Deede, at Page 830; San . Journal County Section:

Also mave and except the right of way converged by Jacob Bartman to the Alsonda & San Josquin Railroad Company, by doed recorded in Book "A", Vel. 87 of Deeds, at page 348.5an Josquin County Records:

Also save and except a portion of said lambs comprising about 3 cores, conveyed by an George A. Small to Rebecca C.H.Miller by deed of date Nov. 20, 1897, and recorded Dec. 18, 1897, in Book "A" of Doods, Vol. 23, page 580 and 551, San Josquin County Records.

Together with the tenements , hereditaments and Appartenences thereinto belonging.

That certain lots piece or percel of land, situate, lying and being in the County of
San Josquin, State of California, and bounded and particularly described as follows, to with
Being a portion of the S.W.1/4 of Section 20 of C.M.Weber's Grant "El Ramein del Campo de
los Franceses," and communding for the same on the North side of the France Campo des
line between land of P.G.Sharp and John M. Blankenship, and running themes along B. side
of said Read E. 30 1/R deg. W 25.50 chs.; themes E. 70 deg.E. 26.81 chs.; thence S. 10 3/4
deg.E. 21.80 chs.; on Z. side of S.W.1/4 of Section 26; thence S. 20 3/4 deg.W.11.80 chs.
to the place of beginning, containing 40 acres of landstegather with the tenements, hereditaments and appartenences thereunto belonging.

That cortain lot, piece or percol of land, situate, lying and being in the County of San Jeaquin, State of California, and bounded and perticularly described as follows, to with Communing at a stake at S.W. corner of S.W.1/4 of Section 7, Township 1 R., Range 6 E. of Mount Diablo Meridian; thence running 2, 25 chs. and 69 links; thence E. 2 S/4 geg. W. 20 chs. and 49 lks. to a stake; thence W. 22 chs. and 71 lks. to a stake; thence S. 20 chs. and 41 lks. to place of beginnings containing 47,42 acres; all bearings true Meridian, Mag. Var. 17 1/4 deg. E.:

Save and except from the lands last described a tract containing 35 acres of land or thoreshouts, conveyed by George A. Smill to George Arnold and Fred Arnold, by deed of data and land \land \land \text{\text{Con. \$\frac{1}{2}\land \text{\text{V}}\text{\text{V}}}.

Jan. 39, 1866 \(\text{\text{A}} \) The \(\text{\text{\text{Pol. }}\text{\text{\text{Con. }}\text{\text{\text{Con. }}\text{\text{\text{Con. }}\text{\text{\text{Con. }}\text{\text{\text{Con. }}\text{\text{\text{Con. }}\text{\text{\text{Con. }}\text{\text{Con. }}\text{\text{\text{Con. }}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{Con. }}\text{\text{\text{\text{Con. }}\text{\text{\text{\text{Con. }}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{Con. }}\text{\tex

Together with the tenements, pereditaments and appurtaments therounto beloaging.

That cortain let, piece or percel of land, situate, lying and being in the County of Can Josquin, State of California, and bounded and perticularly described as follows, to wit Communing at a stake S.E. corner of E.W. 1/6 of Section 18, in Temphip 1 S. of Renge 6 E. M.D.M., and running themes W. 23 chs. 42 lks. to a stake; thence S. 23 chs. to a stake; thence S. 23 chs. to a stake; thence S. 23 chs. and S lks. to a stake; thence M. S l/S dog. W. 23 chs. and S lks. to place of beginning) containing 50,08 acros of land, All bearings true Mar. Mag. Var. 17 1/4 dog.t.

Together with the assessments, hereditaments and appartenances thereunte belonging.

Date in Open Superior Court this Sist day of June, 1901.

: Edward I. Johns Jungo of the Superior Court.

Principals and localities at 160

presence or said afficut, that she executed the same, and that he, the said afficut, thereupon, and at her request, subscribed his name as a mitness thereto.

IN WITHESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Official Seal, at my office in the seld County of San Josquin., the day and year in this Certificate first above written.

> Gertrude Rowland Fatary Tublic.

(Boterr Seal) in and for the County of San Josquin, State of California. My Commission expires Jan. 6,1919.

Recorded at Request of Telle Fergo & Co. Dec 26, 1917 at KB min. past 3 o'clock P. M., in Book "A" Vol. 526 of Derds page 96, San Joaquin County Records. 3263-90

SMALL PUMA R.

GRANT OF RIGHT OF WAY FOR ELECTRIC TRANSMISSION LINE.

ta ,,,;;•**0** PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC ****************

THIS INDENTURE made by and between Zama R. Small, of the County of San Joaquin, State of California, the party of the first part, and Pacific Cas and Electric Company, a corporation duly organized and existing under and by wirtue of the laws of the State

of California, the party of the second part;

WITHERSETH, That the party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of one follar (\$1.00) in gold coin of the United States of America, to her in hand paid by the maid party of the mesond part, the receipt wherend is hereby acknowledged, does hereby grant unto the said party of the second part, its successors and assigns, the right of erecting, constructing, reconstructing, replacing, repairing, maintaining, end using for the transmission and distribution of electricity, two (2) lines of towers and wires suspended thereon and supported thereby, and wires for telephone and telegraph purposes, and all necessary and propor oross-arms, braces, connections, fastenines and other appliances and fixtures for use in connection therewith, and also a right of may along the name of a uniform width of sighty (60) fact, lying on each side of the line hereinafter described, together with the right of ingress thereto and egrees therefrom, upon, over or acrons the lands of the part_ of the first part, mituate in the County of San Josquin, State of Colifornia, and more particularly described as follows, wis:

A parcel of land in Section eighteen (18). Township one (1) south, Range mix (6) east, Mount: Diablo Baze and Meridian, commercing at the northeast corner of the quarter of Section sighteen (18), Township one (1) south, mange mix (6) east, Mount Diablo Baue and Meridian, thence west 23.42 chains; thence south 25.0 chains; thence east 24.42 chains; thence north 1 degree 30 minutes west 23,02 obcins to beginning.

The line of the said right of way where the same crosses the said lands has been located and merked upon the ground by stakes driven therein by the Engineers of the party of the second part and approved by the party of the first part, and is more perticularly described as followe, viz:

A strip of land of the uniform width of 80 feet lying 65 feet northwesterly and 12 feet southeasterly from and at right angles to that certain line which commonces at a point in the line marking the boundary between the land of the party of the first part and the south property line of the County Road from which the corner common to the land of the party of the first part, the land of Asmus C. Feek and the County Road bears north 69 degrees 35 minutes east a distance of 308.0 feet; thence south 40 degrees 40 minutes west a distance of 1894,6 feet more or less to the line marking the boundary between the lands of the party of the first part and the lends of Evelyn A. Harelson,

In consideration of the premises, said party of the second part hereby releases and quit claims unto the said party of the first part, it so for as the same affects the above described lands, that certain right of way described in and granted by that certain indenture or grant dated november 18, 1899, and recorded in the Recorder's office of said San Josquin County in Tolume 104 of Deeds, page 257 of seq., excepting, however, and reporting to usid party of the

second part the right to maintain, operate and use its existing electric transmission lines ()) on said right of way until the 14th day of December, 1916, and also reserving the right to remmove from said right of was thus released, after it shall have discontinued the use thereof, all wires, poles, prosserve and other apparatus and fixtures now or hereafter to be installed thereon.

The party of the second part will indennify the party of the first part against any loss or damage that may be caused to the party of the first part by reason of injury to or destruction of any crops, cattle, stock, buildings, or fixtures upon said lands occasioned by any act or caission of the party of the second part, its servents or agents, in erecting and maintaining said lines of towers and wires hereunder.

The party of the first part also grants to the party of the second part the right of patrolling sold lines of towers and wires, and of erecting, muintaining and using gates in all fences which cross or hireafter shall cross said right of way.

The party of the second part in the enjoyment of the rights hereby granted shall avoid, so far as it reasonably can, interfering with the use by the party of the first part of such lands for mining, sericultural and other purposes.

The party of the second part, its successors and assigns, shall have full right and liberty of using such right of way for all purposes connected with the construction, usin-tenence, and there of such lines of towers and wires, and shall also have full right and liberty of cutting and clearing sway all trees and brosh on either side of said center line whenever necessary or proper for the convenient use and enjoyment of the said lines of towers and wires and right of way; provided, however, that all trees which the party of the second part is hereby duthorized, to cut and remove shall, if valuable for either timber or wood, continue to be the property of the party of the first part, but all tops, lops, brush and refuse wood or timber shall be burned by the party of the second part.

The party of the first part will not erect or construct or permit to be erected or constructed beneath said lines of towers and wires may building, attracture or improvement.

IF WITHEST WIMMEOF, The party of the first part has executed these presents this litth day of December, 1917.

Executed in the presence of

Styne R. Small

T. J. Burne Witness
STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COURTY OF MAR JOAQUIN

On this 14th day of December, 1917, before me, Gertrude Rowland, a Motory Public, in and for the said County, residing therein, duly commissioned and sworm, personally appeared T. J. Torke, known to me to be the same person whose mane is subscribed to the within instrument, as a witness thereto, who, being by me duly sworm, deposed and unid, that he resides in Auburn, Pincer County; that he was present and now Mora R. Small (personally known to him to be the person described in and who executed the said instrument, as party thereto), sign and execute the same, and that the said Mora R. Small duly acknowledged in the presence of said affiant, that she executes the same, and that he the said affiant, thereupon, and at her request, subscribed his name as a witness thereto.

ID WITSESS THRAMEOF, I have becounte met my hand and affixed my Official Seal, at my office in the said County of San Josquin, the day and year in this Certificate first above written.

Gertrude sowland Notary Public

(Notary Seal) In and for the County of San Josquin, State of California. My Commission expires January 5, 1919.

Recorded at Request of Wells Parks & Co. Dec E6 1917 at 2 min. past 4 o'eleck P.M. in Book "A"Vol. 326 of Deeds page 98 San Jacquin County Records.

Foom : \$1.80

John D. Finney Recorder

be the property of Grantor, but all tops, lops, brush and refuse wood and timber shall be burned or removed by Grantse.

IS MITRESS WHEREOF Grantor has executed these presents this 14th day of May, 1950.

Signed in the presence of

icland Reyer

T. J. Burks Witness.

Abigtil E. Mayor

Correct as to Description F.B. 2-21-30

STATE OF CALIFORNIA CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

On this Blat day of May A.D. one thousand nine hundred and thirty, before we, KATHERINE HALLARD, a Motory Public in and for the City and County of San Prencisco. State of California, residing therein, duly consissioned and sworm, personally appeared T.J. Eurke, known to me to be the mane person whose name is subscribed to the within instrument as a witness, thereto, who, being by me duly sworm, deposed and said, that he resides in the County of Placer State of California; that he was present and saw LELLED MITER and ABIGAIL E.MITER. (personally known to him to be the persons described in and who executed the said Instrument as a parties thereto), sign and execute the ame, and that the said Laland Moyer and Abigail E.Meyer, duly acknowledged in the presence of said artiant that they executed the same, and that he, the said affient, thereupon, and at their request subscribed his name.

IN WITHISS BRANCOF, I havehereunto set my band and affixed my Official Seal at my office in the City and County of San Francisco, State of California, the day and year in this certificate first above written.

(MOTARY SEAL) Fatherine Hallahan, Nothery Public in and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California, My commission expires January 28,1934.

\$7550 Recorded at Request of AMERICAN RY MIRRES CO May 24,1930 at 42 min past 2 0'clock P.M. IN ROOM OF OFFICIAL RECORDS VOL 527, page 140, San Forquin County Records.

Fees \$2.00

John B. Finney, Recorder

IJ

GRANT OF RIGHT OF MAY FOR ELECTRIC TRANSMISSION

184-27A Original

THIS INDESTURE, Made by and between INDA R. SMALL, sometimes known as Mrs. Rama Small, a widow, and KNMA MARIAN WILLIAMS, sometimes known as Mrs. Angel Williams, and ARSKL SMITH WILLIAMS, hazaband and wife, hereixefter called "Grantor", and PAGIFIC GAS AND MINOTRIC COMPANY, a corporation duly exganized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of California, hereinafter called "Grantee".

TITELESTEE that: for and in consideration of value received by Grantor adequate therefor, receipt thereof is hereby acknowledged. Grantor does hereby grant unto Granton its theorement and assigns, a right of may in on, acress and along the strip of land hereinefter described for the grantian, commitment, reconstruction, replacement, ripair, maintenance and use of a single line of towers and suspended upon and supported by such towers all wires which Grantis may from time to time does to be reasonably required for the transmission and distribution of electric reasonary and for tolephone and telegraph purposes, including the measurery and proper cross-arms, braces, connections, fittings and other appliances and finturesfey use in seminotion with said howers and wires.

Said strip of land in which said right of way is hereby granted is particularly described no follows, to-wit:

and the state of t

A strip of land of the uniform width of \$5 feet, extending untirely agrees the herein-

EXHIBIT

after described promises, 50 rest of which lies on the northwesterly, and 55 feet of which lies on the southeasterly, side of that pertain line which begins at the southwest corner of said premises (marked by the intersection of fences now upon the ground) and rune themse north allows: each sold;
Soid strip of land is contiguous to, and couthersterly of that certain right of way, 80 feet in width, granted by Earn R. Small to Pacific Cas and Electric Company by deed dated December 14,1917, and recorded in Book A. Volume 326 of Deeds, at page 98 records of San Joaquin County, State of California, and is a part of a larger tract of land of Grantor, lying and being miteate in unid San Joaquin County, which is more generally described as follows, to much

That certain 55.02 acre truck of land, mituate in Section 16, formship I South, Sange 6 East, M.D.S. iM., partitioned to Mrs. Inma Small and Mrs. Annel Williams by that certain Decree in Partition dated September 25,1920 and recorded in Book A. Volume 455 of Beeds at page 238, records of said San Josquin County.

Granter also grants unto Grantee, its successors and assigns, the right of ingress to and egress from said right of may across said adjacent premises, provided that in exercising said right of ingress and egress Grantee shall wherever practicable use existing roads and lanes across said premises, if such there be, and if not then use much route or routes as shall be most convenient to it and at the same time occasion the local practicable decays and incomvenient to Granter.

All transmission wires to be emplanded on said tours shall be maintained at least thirty (30) feet, and all telephone and telegraph wires at least twenty-five (20) feet, above the average material surface of said strip of land at the levest part of such respective wires.

Grantee shall intensify Granter and the latter's successors in estate against any and all loss and dimage which key be caused by the exercise of said right of ingress and agrees or by any wrongful or negligant ant or unission of Grantee or of its agentsor suployees in the course of their employees.

In the exercise and enjoyment of the rights hereby granted Grantes shall avoid unrescomble interference with such use by Granter and the latter's successorain estate of the aference of attribution of the interference with such and agricultural purposes as shall not be inconsistent with Grantes's full enjoyment of the rights hereby grantes; provided, however, that Granter and the latter's successors in estate shall not erect or construct, or permit to be erected or constructed, any building or other attracture, or drill properties any unter, or oil, well within said strip of land.

Grantee shall have the right to erect, maintain and use gates in all femous which now dross or shall hereafter eross said otrip of land, and to trim and/or out and clear away any trees and broad Whonever in its judgment, the same shall be necessary for thesessement and safe exercise of the rights hereby grantet; provided, however, that all trees which dreates in hereby entherized to out and reserve, if valuable for either timber or used shall leastimes to be the presenty of Grantor, but all tops, lops, small and refuse sood and timber shall be bursed or peacetob by Granton.

IN WINKER WHENCY Grantor has executed three prosents this 19 day of May, 1930.

Signed in the presence of 7,7,7myke Witness. Fina 2,2mall,

Fina Marilla Williams

STATE OF CALIFORNIA CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO) SS On this Rist day of May A.D. one thousand mine hundred and thirty, before us, EATERNIE MALLANINA Notary Poblic in and for the city and County of Man



19720

THIS INDENTURE made and entered into in the County of San Joaquin, State of California, this <u>limit</u> day of <u>April</u>, 1964, by and between JOSEPH P. RATTO and MINNIE N. RATTO, his wife, hereinafter called "Grantors", and EINA MARIAN WILLIAMS, a widow, hereinafter called "Grantee",

WITNESSES THAT:

For a certain consideration, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, Grantors do hereby grant and convey to Grantee upon the terms, conditions, provisions and covenants hereinafter set forth, an Easement and Right of Way across, upon and under the hereinafter described property of Grantors (herein called "Grantors Property") for the use and benefit of the hereinafter described real property of Grantee (herein called "Grantee's property"), said Easement and Right of Way being as follows:

An Easement and Right of Way across, upon and under Grantor's property for the use and benefit of Grantee's property, with the right from time to time to construct, install, place, inspect, maintain, replace, repair, use and operate thereon, therein and thereunder a single underground pipeline, standpipes and vents above ground (herein sometimes referred to as "Grantee's facilities") for the purpose of transporting and conveying irrigation water to and drainage water from Grantee's property, said Easement and Right of Way being particularly described as follows:

Following an existing Irrigation Ditch located 333 feet fouth of the North line of the Northwest Quarter of Section 18, T 1 S R 6 E, M D B & M, and extending from the West line of said Section 18, East 1540 feet more or less to the line between the Ratto and Williams property, and thence following an existing concrete irrigation pipe line, located 10 feet East of the East line of Grocker Road on the West side of

-1-

وأعدر المراب المرابع ويوفونهم والمرابع ويتعكم أنطاق بنبور بوجو فللأمير

EXHIBITW

said Section 18, and extending from a point 333 feet south of the Northwest corner of said Section 18, South 987 feet to a point near the intersection of the south line of Willow Glen Road with the Crocker Road.

Grantor's property being the real property upon which the said Essement and Right of Way herein granted is located is that certain real property situated in the County of San Joaquin, State of California, described as follows:

A portion of the Northwest Quarter of Section 18, Township 1 South, Ranga 6 East, Mount Diable Base and Meridian, described as follows, to wit: Commencing at a stake at the Northwest corner of Section 18, Township 1 South, Range 6 East, Mount Diable Base and Meridian; thence running South 39 chains, 74 links to a stake; thence East 48 chains 52 links to a stake; thence West 24 chains 43 links to a stake; thence West 24 chains 43 links to a stake; thence West 24 chains 43 links to a stake; thence North 23 chains to a stake; thence West 23 chains 34 links to a place of beginning, all bearings true Variation, 17 1/4° East as per survey made by Frank E. Brown, Civil Engineer and being what is called the W. B. Harelson Island Ranch.

Grantee's property, being the real property for the use and benefit of which the Essement and Right of Way herein described is granted, is located in the County of San Joaquin, State of California.

That portion of the Northwest Quarter of Section 18, Township 1 South, Range 6 East, Mount Diablo Base and Meridian, described as follows:
Beginning at the Northeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 18; thence West 23 chains, 42 links to a stake; thence South 23 chains to a stake; thence East 24 chains, 43 links to a stake; thence North 2°30' West 23 chains, 2 links to the point of beginning. All bearings True Meridian Magnetic Variation 17 1/4° East, as per survey made by Frank E. Brown, Civil Engineer.

There is presently located within the above described Easement and Right of Way an existing pipeline and ditch owned by Grantors. In addition to the rights herein granted to Grantee, Grantors hereby give and grant to Grantee the right to use said existing pipeline and ditch of Grantors for the purposes hereinabove described. Should, however, Grantee for any reason at any time be prevented from using said existing pipeline and ditch of

Grantors for the purposes hereinabove described, then Grantoe may construct, install, use and maintain Grantee's facilities in accordance with the terms of this Indenture, in, on and upon the above described Right of Way and Easement as close as is conveniently practicable to the existing pipeline and ditch of Grantors.

Grantors further grant to Grantee the following:

- a) The right of ingress to and egress from said Basement and Right of Way over and across Grantors' property by means of roads and lanes thereon if such there be, otherwise by such routes as occasion the least practicable inconvenience to Grantors.
- b) The right from time to time to trim, cut down and clear away any and all trees and brush now, or hereafter, upon said Easement and Right of Way.

Grantee hereby covenants and agrees:

- a) That Grantee shall promptly backfill any trench made by her upon said Easement and Right of Way and shall repair any damage she shall do to Grantors' private roads and lanes on Grantors' property.
- b) That the pipeline to be installed by Grantee within said Easement and Right of Way shall be installed at such depth below the ground level that will provide not less than a 28 inch cover over said underground pipeline measured from the top of the pipeline.
- c) That Grantee shall indemnify and hold harmless Grantors for any and all damages sustained by Grantors by reason of any breakage of Grantee's facilities or by reason of any acts or omissions of Grantee in making repairs or replacements on or to Grantee's facilities.
 - d) That Grantee shall use all reasonable means to

keep at all times Grantee's facilities in said Easement and Right of Way in good condition and repair.

The rights and obligations of Graniors and Granicas tersunder shall inure to the benefit of and be binding upon the parties hereto, their respective heirs, administrators, executros, successors and assigns.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have executed these presents the day and year first above written.

Marie M. Rette

GRANTORS

Edna Marian Williams

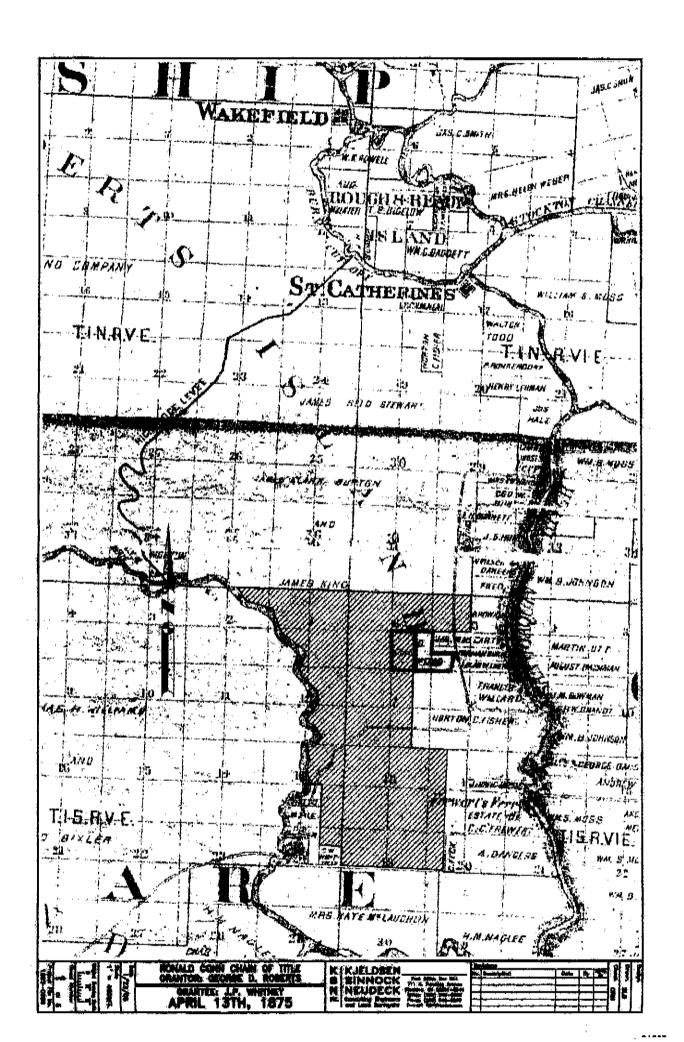
GRANTEE

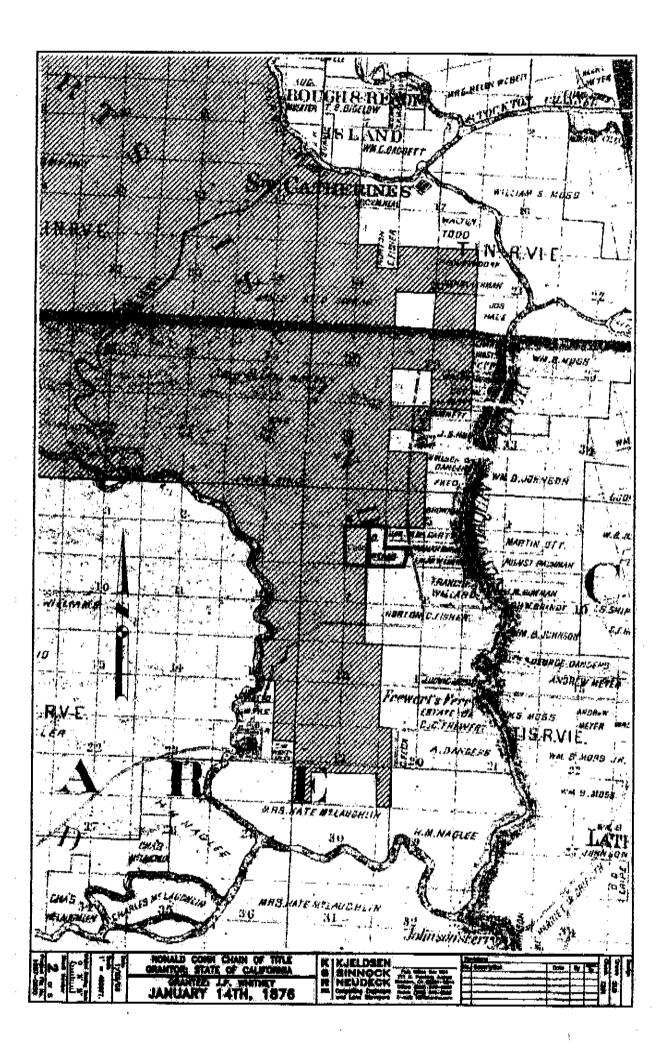
STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF SAN JOAQUIN S

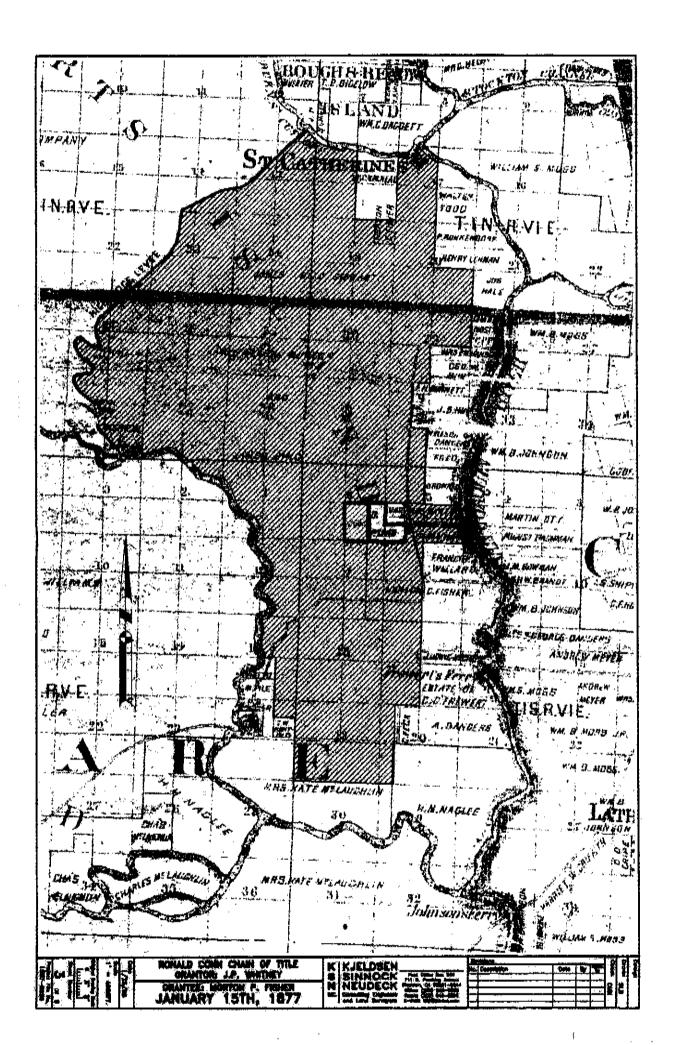
IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal in the County of San Joaquin, the day and rear in this certificate first above written.

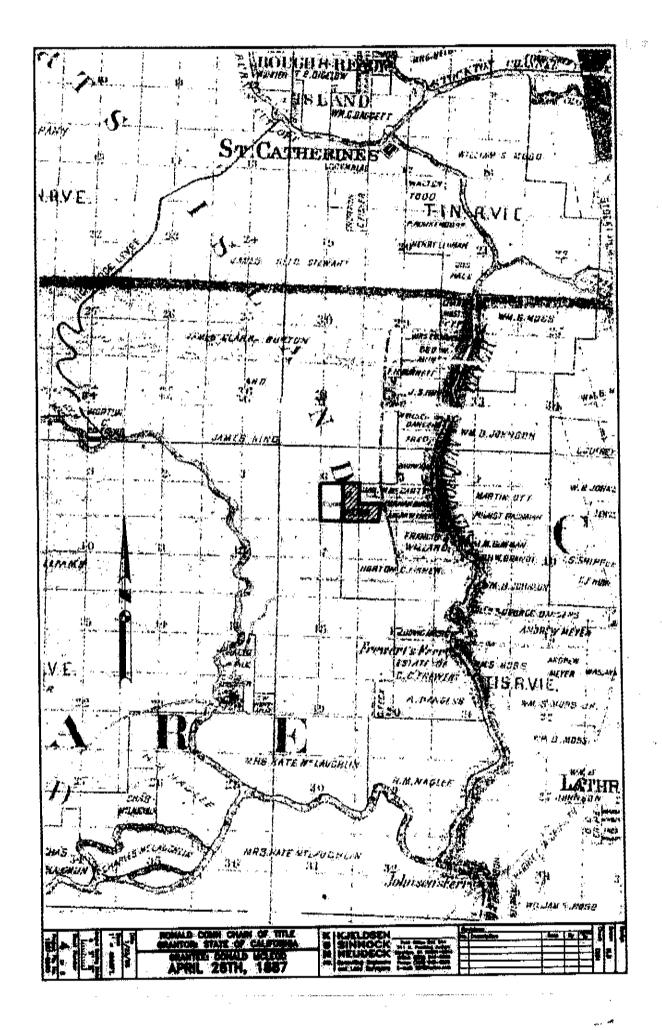
Notary Public in and for Said Gounty and State.

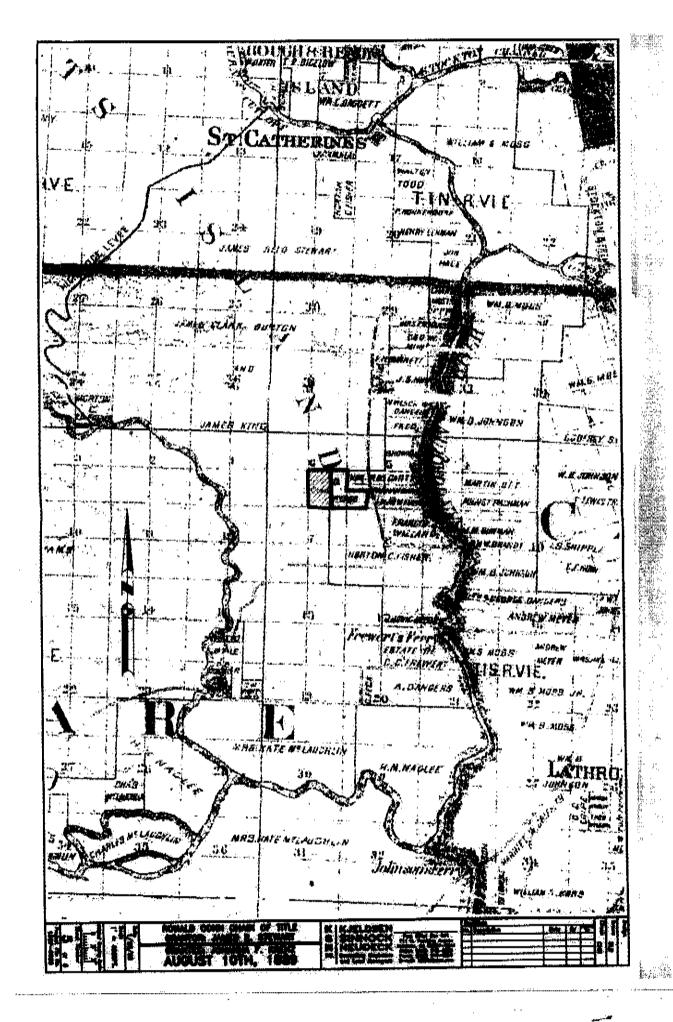
My Commission Expires 5/16/67











AMME

I, Peter Ohm, declare the following:

I am 83 years old and have been a resident on Roberts Island, San Joaquin
 County, all of my life.

- 2. I am generally familiar with the agricultural and irrigation practices of the properties surrounding San Joaquin County Assessor's Parcel No. 191-120-1-3 and 191-120-2-1 in that I own property bordering those parcels and have resided in this area all of my life.
- 3. It is my understanding that the State Water Resources Control Board has notified the owner of the above-described parcels that the Board may direct said owner to cease diversions under his permit to divert water under certain conditions.
- 4. To my knowledge, the above-described parcels continuously received water from the San Joaquin River via a flood gate both before and after said parcels were separated from being contiguous with the river. Besides recalling this fact from my personal experience, I can confirm the existence of the pipe which provided such water and that such pipe is made of terra cotta. Given this material, it is likely that the pipeline existed and was used prior to 1900 and certainly was used prior to 1914.
- 5. I am not qualified to conclude whether or not this creates a riparian right under the law, but it is my understanding and conclusion that the various owners of the property always intended that the parcels could continue to receive water from the river.
- 6. I believe it is probable that documents exist which would confirm this. Said documents may be contained in the records of Woods Irrigation District (a neighboring entity) which I know go back prior to this century.
- 7. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and if called as a witness I could competently testify thereto.

PETER OHM

EXHIBIT \

The state of the s	,我们就是我们的一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个	
A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O		
· ()	1) 10 F (a) Italiano, mas as Tours, cinti and	
4 4)	Donal Michael and and the pour of our Lord one thousand of the handred	
M. Aundr	And the pour of our Lord one thousand dight hindred	
7-1-1-	Sund Clare William and organic Tracking Sund flow the regul	
7. 2		7
a pris	the fact of the fresh fact	
	La fortist the for	0
	Johanna F. Hang and Johanna T. Morang wife of the land to be sound son	- Table 1
18	of the County and the war	- T - 3
actives part	the part of the second part,	
+5.5		
	Hinesmelle: That the said particle of the first part, for and in complete arises of the sum of the United	
the United		
whereof .	Beckes of Smarken, to Thetern by hand poid by the sold port of the same party acknowledged, the tryth and for a same of grant to try the same for a same of the sa	
	hereby makemototista, see	
	unto the said part ty of the second part, and to her hairs and assigns from all here tendered	
e Certa	water the enter part of the second part, and to have have and the land of the formation of the land of the second	
	he could be the call of the ca	
5 30	The hand buy of the the them I growth of best in the Stand Brouge Stand to be to Describe the	200
200	The Rail to grant of the	
7 2	of the state of th	
	and mandian continuity and the transfer the 430 at 1	
The state of the s	Loonpard Inophers Ind Survey No Thinteamhanderd and two of the	7.00 m
7.5	the state of the s	
	The can't feel is a trefine from the second on they of the land of the land to be harrest and me half of the	
	The can be less the first party of the said for the said of her way of real to harried and make to the	
	languages to be and the said francis of the substantial the making in the fall free	
	40 - 18 4 - 4 70 Table	
1, or in any	against with all and singular the tenement, not remainder and remainders, reals lasted and professional value apparaishing, and the reparaism and reversions, remainder and remainders, re	
Le literes	when apperializing, and the reservoir but	
		计记行 化二甲基苯甲基
	the said previous, todallar with the apparament and	
s, unto the	Is have and to hold, all and singular the said provides, ingether with the approvincement with the	
a, unto the	To have and to hald, all and singular the said provides, together with the appartmentation in the said part 2 of the second part, and to have have and a signs former.	
a, unto the	said part 1 of the second part, and to the second part, and to the second part and the	
a, unio the	said part 1 of the second part, and to the part have hereunts set hereunts set have hereunts set here hereunts set hereunts set hereunts set here hereunts set hereunts set hereunts set hereunts set hereunts set hereunts set here hereunts set here here hereunts set here here here here here here here he	
s, unto the	said part 1 of the second part, and to first part haven hereunts and hands and hands and hands the part haven hereunts and hands hands and the day and year first above written.	
a, unio the	said part 1 of the second part, and to first part haven hereure self-lie hands and have hereure self-lie hands without the first part haven hereure self-lie hands hands and part above written. Special Sound and Believed in the Greener of Donnal Marie hands and Believed in the Greener of Donnal Marie hands and Believed in the Greener of Donnal Marie hands and Believed in the Greener of Donnal Marie hands and Believed in the Greener of Donnal Marie hands and the Believed in the Greener of Donnal Marie has been been and the Believed in th	
a, made the	said part 1 of the second part, and to first part haven hereure self-lie hands and have hereure self-lie hands without the first part haven hereure self-lie hands hands and part above written. Special Sound and Believed in the Greener of Donnal Marie hands and Believed in the Greener of Donnal Marie hands and Believed in the Greener of Donnal Marie hands and Believed in the Greener of Donnal Marie hands and Believed in the Greener of Donnal Marie hands and the Believed in the Greener of Donnal Marie has been been and the Believed in th	
a, made the	said part 1 of the second part, and to first part haven hereunts and hands and hands and hands the part haven hereunts and hands hands and the day and year first above written.	
a, made the	said part 3 of the second part, and to Market and the first part haven hereinto all their hands of the said particle of the first part haven hereinto all their hands of the first part haven hereinto all their hands of the first part haven before the first part haven hereinto all their hands of the first particles of the	
a, made the	said part 3 of the second part, and to Market and the first part haven hereinto all their hands of the said particle of the first part haven hereinto all their hands of the first part haven hereinto all their hands of the first part haven before the first part haven hereinto all their hands of the first particles of the	
a, sendo ita	said part 3 of the second part, and be the first part haven hereinto and their hands of the grant part haven hereinto and their hands of seal the day and year first above written. Spend, Spend me Spinged in the Grants of Manual June	
a, made the	said part 3 of the second part, and be part had part have hereinto out their hands and second some part above written. Special part 3 of the second part, and be presented the first part hazard hereinto out their hands and part first above written. Special part 3 of the second part, and be presented the first part hazard hereinto out their hands. Special part 3 of the second part, and be presented the first part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part, and be presented the first part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part, and be presented the first part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part, and be part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part, and be part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part of the first part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part of the first part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part of the first part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part of the first part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part of the first part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part of the first part hazard hereinto out the first part of	
d and d	sald part 3 of the second part, and be produced the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and without so from part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part of the first part	
	said part 3 of the second part, and be part had part have hereinto out their hands and second some part above written. Special part 3 of the second part, and be presented the first part hazard hereinto out their hands and part first above written. Special part 3 of the second part, and be presented the first part hazard hereinto out their hands. Special part 3 of the second part, and be presented the first part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part, and be presented the first part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part, and be presented the first part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part, and be part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part, and be part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part of the first part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part of the first part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part of the first part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part of the first part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part of the first part hazard hereinto out their hands. Second part 3 of the second part of the first part hazard hereinto out the first part of	
d and d	sald part 3 of the second part, and be produced the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and without so from part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part of the first part	
	sald part 3 of the second part, and be produced the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and without so from part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part of the first part	
	sald part 3 of the second part, and be produced the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and without so from part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part of the first part	
	sald part 3 of the second part, and be produced the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and without so from part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part of the first part	
	sald part 3 of the second part, and be produced the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and without so from part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part of the first part	
	sald part 3 of the second part, and be produced the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and without so from part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part of the first part	
	sald part 3 of the second part, and be produced the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and without so from part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part of the first part	
	sald part 3 of the second part, and be produced the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and without so from part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part of the first part	
	sald part 3 of the second part, and be produced the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and without so from part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part of the first part	
	sald part 3 of the second part, and be produced the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and without so from part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part of the first part	
	sald part 3 of the second part, and be produced the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and without so from part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part of the first part	
	sald part 3 of the second part, and be produced the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and without so from part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and hair hands and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part haven hereinto and selected to fine from the first part of the first part	

90051397

<u> Betternent lighernent byd Hotyre Gelergo</u>

The perties to this settlement Agreement and Nuture Relative ("Agreement") are bon dilutina and NARY STLUTTRA ("Dilumina"), residents of the State of California, and LAVERNE AVILA and MARKUT, NEWCONCA executors of the Estate of EDMARD AVILA ("Estate"), the probate of which estate is currently penning in the Superior Court of Settamento Country.

MARRIAS, litilitation was commanded by SYLVEIRA in the Superior Court of California, County of Sen Hoxquin, entitled Cos Affavora and MARY SILVEIRA w. SOMERO AVILA (No. 179601) which resulted in judgment for Plaintiff DON SYLVEIRA and equinst EDMARD AVILA and equinst cause of action, and for Defendant EDMARD AVILA and equinst Plaintiff DON SYLVEIRA on the remainder, and further resulted in judgmant for Defendant EDMARD AVILA and against Plaintiff MARY SILVEIRA on all course of action, and which action was appealed to the Court of Appeal of the State of California in and for the Third Appealate District (1 Civ. 25701).

WHEREAS, in the aforomentioned litigation SILVEIRA claimed an interest (excepting mineral rights therefrom) in that roughly rectangular pareal of land owned by the Estate constituting 175 1/4 acres more or less located at the noutheast corner of Crocker Mode and Tracy Road, and that roughly truncated triangular shaped pareal bonelsting of 32 3/4 acres plus or minus located at the northwest corner of Tracy and Crocker Roads, totaling 206 acres make or lass ("208 acres"). SILVEIRA also claimed a lessabold interest in what certain parcel of land located south of Noverd Road and each of the 175 1/4 parcel consisting of T61*163 acres ("161 acres"), approximately 156 of which is actually farmable, the remainder already being used for natural gas mining activity.

WHEREAS, EDWARD AVILA AN Plaintiff, commonded unitarint deteiner litigation against DON SILVEIRA and MARY SILVEIRA IN Defendants in the Superior Court of Childernia. County of Its Josquin (No. 180533), which litigation is currently panding, are stayed.

HHEREAS, EDWARD AVILA, since the componement of these actions had decoased, and LAVERNE AVILA, and HANUEL MENDONCA have been issued latters testemontary as executors of the Extate of EDWARD AVILA, which estate is currently being prohited in the Superior Court of California, County of Sectamento.

WHEREAS, SILVEIRA, since the commencement of these actions has commenced a voluntary proceeding for reorganization pursuent to 1: 0.3.C. \$ 1101 at mag. In the United States Bankguptcy Court for the Eastern District of California, Modesto Division (No. 288-01619), which proceeding is pending and in which DOM SILVEIRA and MARY SILVEIRA are the Debtors-in-Possepsion.

EXHIBIT "A"

Description: San Joaquin,CA Document-Year.DocID 1990,51397 Page: 3 of 15 Order: D Comment:

EXHIBIT AA

Ϊij

98051397

F. 90/14

MHERRAE, the Court of Appeal of the State of Children's in and for the Third Appealant District has affirmed the judgment entered in Order No. 179601 antibled DON SILVEIRA and HARY SILVEIRA V. EDWARD AVIIA. The parties have returned to the trial court for proceedings to clarify the terms of the judgment.

WHEREAS, the parties to this Agreement now wish to effect a complete resolution and sattlement of all claims, disputes and controversies between these and they voluntarily and tracky enter into this Agreement for that purpose.

NOW THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual covenants and agreements set forth below, the parties hereto, intending to be legally bound, so hereby agree to enter this Settlement Agreement and Mutual Release compromising and sattling all claims each has or say have egainst the other subject to the following terms and conditions:

- This Asymptote shall not be binding unless and until it is timely approved by the Court in the SILVEIRA mankruptcy proceeding.
- The executors shall, upon receipt of this Agreement. signed by SILVEIRA and counsel, and properly notatited; request the Estate's probate counsel to promptly seek probate court approval if it is determined to be required by California law.
- All necessary court approvals sust so obtained prior to close of eadrow.
- 4. Immediately upon execution of this Agreement by STLYMIRA SHLVETRE shall cause to be opened at a regulable and comparent title and excrew company an exercise for the purpose of carrying out this Agreement, Said excrew shall close no later than May 1, 1990, this Agreement shall types, he void, and shall have no force or effect.
- 5. Through escrow, the Estate shall deed to SILVETRA the 206 acres. Said Deed shall be in the form of a dultalaim beed. Said Deed shall specifically provide that it does not include shy sineral rights. Said Deed shall apacifically provide the following language as to surface water rights: "Together with the appurtenant water rights and entitlements and a nonexclusive right to use all appurtenant irrightion and drainage-related escements."
- Through secrow, STLVEIRA should deed to the Estate cill right, title or interest in only mineral rights on, under, or above maid 20% acres. Said Oged shall be in Quincisis form.

2

Description: San Joaquin, CA Document-Year. DocID 1990.51397 Page: 4 of 15 Order: D Comment:

described to be Four Thousand (\$4000.00) Dellars:

(5) That the property and premises herein referred to, and which are herein claimed as a homestead, are situated in the City of Lodi, County of San Joaquin, State of California, and are described as follows, to wit:-

Being Lot Thirteen (13) in Block Eight (8) of the LODI BARNHART TRACT, according to the Official Wap or Plat thereof filed for record November 5, 1906 in Vol. 5 of Maps and Plats, page 46, Sar Josephin County Records.

(6) That no former declaration of homestead has been made by me, or if made, it has been abundanced; that the character of said property so cought to be homesteaded is as follows, towit: the property consists of a lot located at #245 Piora Street, in the City of Lodi, County of San Jozquin, State of California; that there is a dwelling house situate on said lot, together with a garage, said property being devoted for a home; that I reside in the dwelling house located on the lot.

IN WITHESS <u>WEHE</u>REOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 25th day of August, A.D.1941. Elsie A. Tracy.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }

ELSIE A. TRACY, a widow, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:That she is the declarant in the foregoing declaration of homestead; that the has read the
Torogoing declaration and knows the contents thereof, and that the matters therein stated are
true to her own knowledge.

Elsie A. Tracy.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of August, 1941.

(Notary Seal) L.M. Rinn, Notary Public ir and for the County of Stn Josquin, State of California.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }

County of Sam Joaquin)

Cn this 25th day of August, 1941, before we L.H. Rinn, a Notery
Public in and for the swid County, personally appeared ELSIE A. TRACY, know to me to be the
person whose mame is subscribed to the within instrument, and acknowledged to me that she ex-

Witness my hand and official seal the day and year in this certificate first above written.

(Notary Seal) U.H. Rinn - - -

\$14455 Recorded at Request of i.H. Rinn, Aug. 27, 1941 at 35 min. past 9 o'clock A.K., in Book of Official Records, Vol. 753, page 121 San Jonquin County Records.

Fen# \$1.10

John D. Finney, Recorder.

ESF

afunapaskunuseundureuropaaunureskahahunkunkunkuleunleshuubehuubeshuopunusukununganuuseunuu

THIS AGREEMENT, made this lat day of August, 1941, between IRA SAUNDERS and ALMA E. SAUNDERS, his wife, first parties, and E.W. AVIDA and BERNICE M. AVIDA, his wife, W 1 T N E S S E T H

That first parties are the owners of certain lend in San Joaquin County, California, being a portion of Sections One and Issues, Township One South, Range Five East, M.D B & M., and conveyed to first parties by deed recorded in Book 528 page 46 of Official Records, of San Joaquin County, California,

That second parties are the owners of certain land in Sections 5, 6 and 7, in Township One South, Range Six East, M.D B & M., and desire to convey water thereto over the said land of first parties,

That first parties in consideration of the sum of Ten Pollars, and the performance by second

EXHIBIT BB

123

parties of the agreements hereinafter contained on their part to be performed, do hereby grant to second parties the right in perpetuity to place and maintain a concrete water pipe in a strip of said land of first parties ten feet in width, the northerly line of which is the base of the cross leves between the Upper and Middle Divisions of Roberts Island, extending from the westerly line to the enterly line of the above described real property of first parties.

That second parties agree to place said pipe so that the top surface thereof shall not be less than two feet below the surface of the ground immediately above said pipe, and agree to place said pipe in said land and supplied with adequate water for the irrigation bereinsfter mentioned, not later than April 1st, 1942.

That second perties shall have the right to go over and upon said strip of land for the purpose of maintaining and operating soid pipe, but shall pay to first parties any sotual damage caused by them to the land adjoining said strip on to any crops on said adjoining land, and that first parties shall have the right to use and cultivate said strip but second parties shall not be liable for any damage caused by them to crops growing thereon when such damage is caused by any act necessary to proper maintenance of said pipe. And if second parties fail to make any repair necessary to prevent damage to the lands of first parties they may make such repair and the cost of such repair shall be paid by second parties. And second parties agree to pay first parties for any damage caused to first parties by any leakage or flow of water from said pipe or overflow from vents, except when all water from said pipe is being used by first parties and except flow caused by failure of first parties to close valves. Each of the parties hereto shall be responsible for the proper opening or closing of shutoff at end of pipe when such party is using water. Second parties agree to shut all gates used by them giving access to easement and property of first parties and to pay all damage caused by failure to shut said gates.

That second parties agree when pipe is laid they will place and level ditch bank and earth removed from excavation for pipe, in a panner satisfactory to first parties.

That first parties, and their heirs, successors end essign, shall have the perpetual right to take sufficient water from said pipe to supply not more than eighty acres of their - ild land for trrigation of any crops which may be grown thereon, and that to effect such use second parties agree to install, at their own expense, in taid pipe, not to exceed_fifteen valvex each fourteen inches in diameter, and a shutoff on the end of said pipe.

That first parties shall have the right to take said water at any time upon giving second parties two days notice immediately preceding any time they intend to commence to take water from said pipe, but shall not continue said use more than six days at any one time. And if at any time after commencing to take said water first parties discontinue to take the same for a period of twenty-four hours, then they shall not resums taking said water without first giving second parties two days notice of intention so to do.

That said second parties shall pay all demand charges for electricity, except for any season that water is not uses by them, but first parties shall pay for all electricity actually used by them while irrigating their land from said pipe.

.That first parties agree to pay fifteeb per cent. of the cost of all necessary upkeep of the notor and pump which supplies the water for said pipe, but said parties shall not pay any part of oberges for replacement of motor or pump.

That the installing of said pipe and supplying the water therefor will necessitate the discontinuence of the irrigation system now supplying the land of first parties, and second parties agree that said pipe shall never be removed from said Strip of land unless replaced, by one of equal capacity and with the same valve equipment as herein specified, and that an adequate young and motor to pump a sufficient supply of water for irrigating land of first parties shall always be maintained by second parties, except as to 15% of cost of upkeep as hereinabove agreed to be paid by first parties. That first parties shall at all times have access to said pump and motor

and have the use thereof to pump the water to which under this agreement they are entitled.

That this agreement shall be binding on the heirs, executors, administrators and assigns of all the parties hereto.

IN WITHESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have hereunto set their hands the day and year first hereinshove written.

Ira Saunders

Alpa E. Sausders.

First Parties.

E.W. Avila

Bernice M. Avila,

Second Perties.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA County of San Josquin

On this lat day of August in the year of our Lord was thousand nine hundred and Porty one, before me, E.J. HENRY, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, residing therein, duly commissioned and qualified, personally appeared IRA SAURDERS and ALMA E. SAUNDERS, his wife, and E.*. AVILA and BERNICE M. AVILA, his wife, personally known to me to be the persons described in and whose names are subscribed to the within instrument, and they acknowledged to me that they executed the sage.

IN WITHESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Official Seal at my office in the County of San Josquin, the day and year in this certificate first above written.

> (Notary Seal) M.J. Henry, Notary Public in and for the County of San Josquin. State of California.

#14460 Recorded at Request of E.W. Avila, Aug. 27, 1941 at - min. past 11 o'clock A.W., in Book of Official Records, Vol. 753, page 122, San Joaquin County Records.

Fees \$2.10

John D. Finney, Recorder.

THIS AGREEMENT made this 7th day of August, 1941, between M. PARDIST and GIOVANNA PARDINI, his wife, the parties of the first part, and E.A. AVILA and MERNICE M. AVILA, his wife, as igint tenants, the parties of the second part.

It to Cili Gas See Book of Official Records, Vol. 10 1/ Page_

- WIIKESSETH

That the said parties of the first part in consideration of the covenants and agreements on the part of the said parties of the second part, hereinafter contained, agree to-sell and convey unto the seid parties of the second part, and the said second parties agree to buy all those certain lots, pieces or parcels of land situate in the County of San Josquin, State or California, and bounded and particularly described as follows, to-wit:-

PARCEL ONE: Lot Nine (9), as shown upon Map entitled, "Subdivision of the WilhOlf-Doughas TRACT", filed October 2, 1911, in the office of the County Recorder of San Josquin County, California.

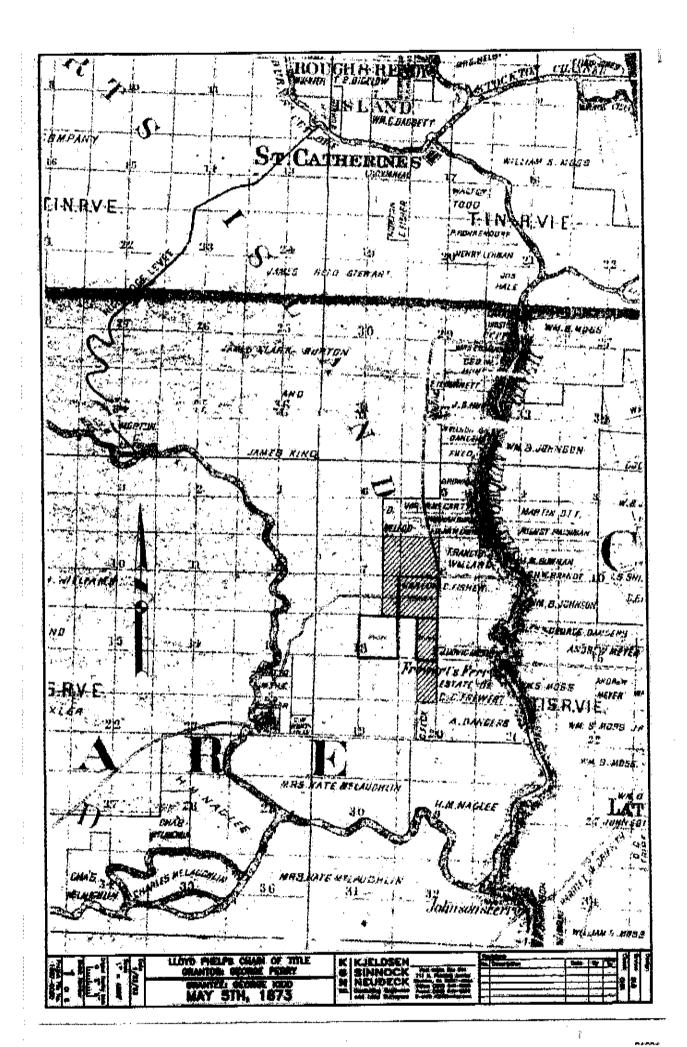
EXCEPTING THEREFROM that certain percel of land containing 1.50 acres more or less as conweyed to Roberts Union Farm Center, Incorporated, a corporation in deed dated July 1, 1935, and recorded July 11, 1935 in Book of Official Records, Vol. 500 Page 466 San Josquin County Records.

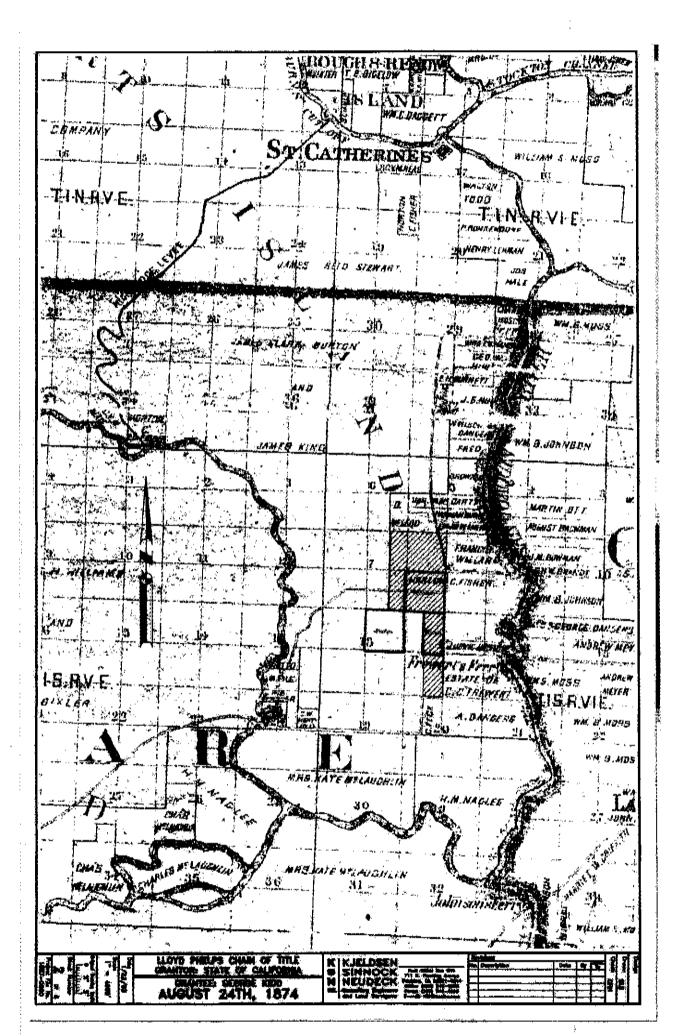
ALSO EXCEPTING THEREPROX that certain parcel of land containing 0.50 acres, more or less, as conveyed in Deed dated March ABrd, 1936, executed by M. Pardini and Giovenna Perdini, his wife, to Roberts Union Farm Center, Incorporated, a corporation, recorded April 7, 1936, in Book of Official Records, Vol. 533 Page 190, San Joaquin County Records.

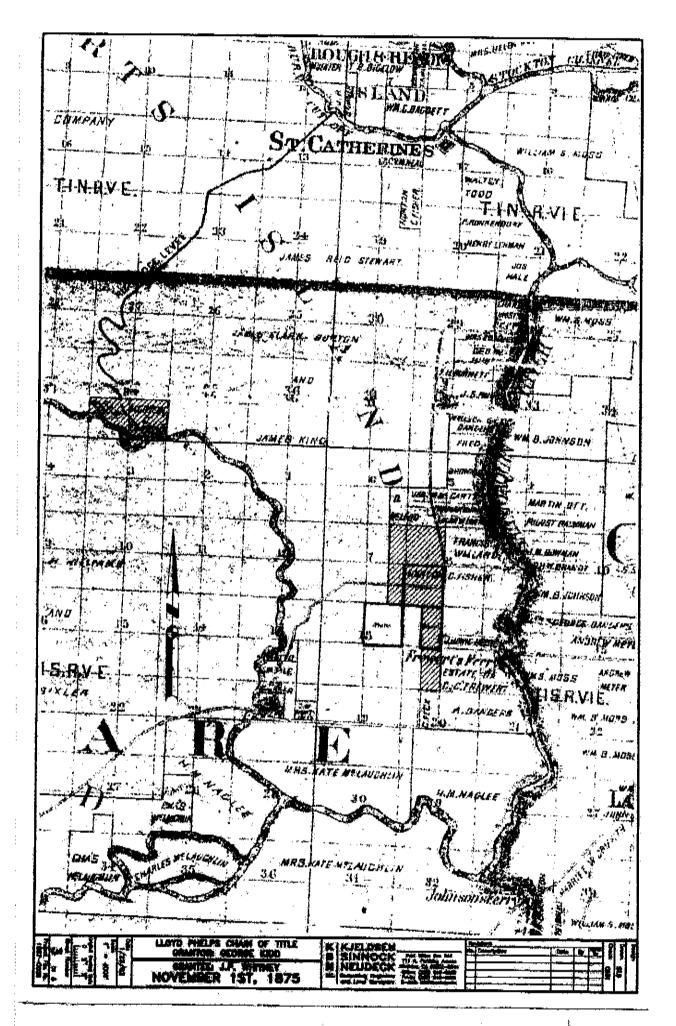
PARCEL TWO! Lot Trenty-two (22), as shown upon Map entitled, *500001V15108 OF THE WILHOIT-DOUGLASS TRACTS, filed for record October 2, 1911, in Vol. 5 of Maps and Plats, page 40, San Josquin County Records, and containing 175.22 acres.

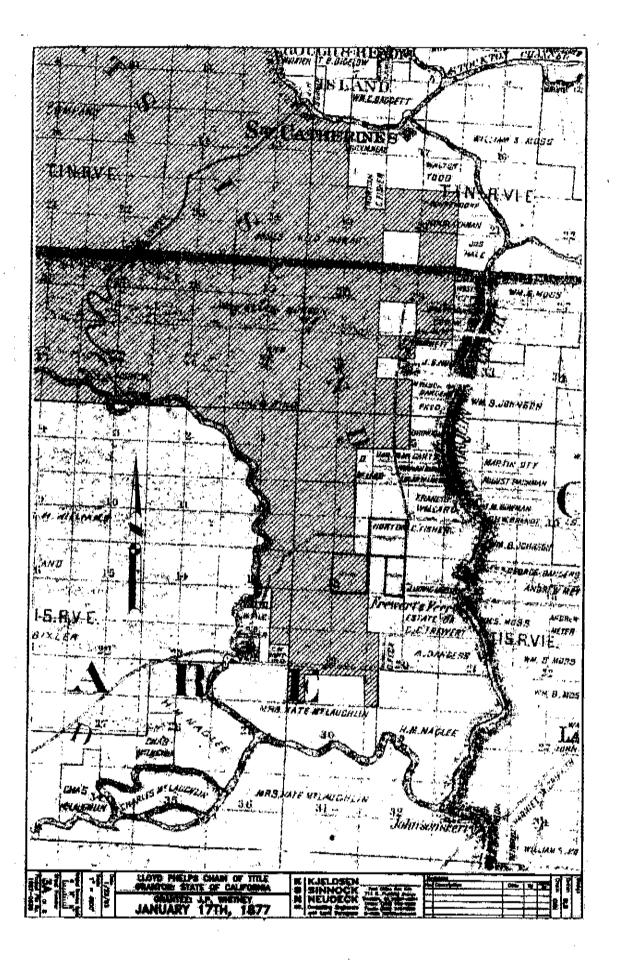
PARCEL THREE:

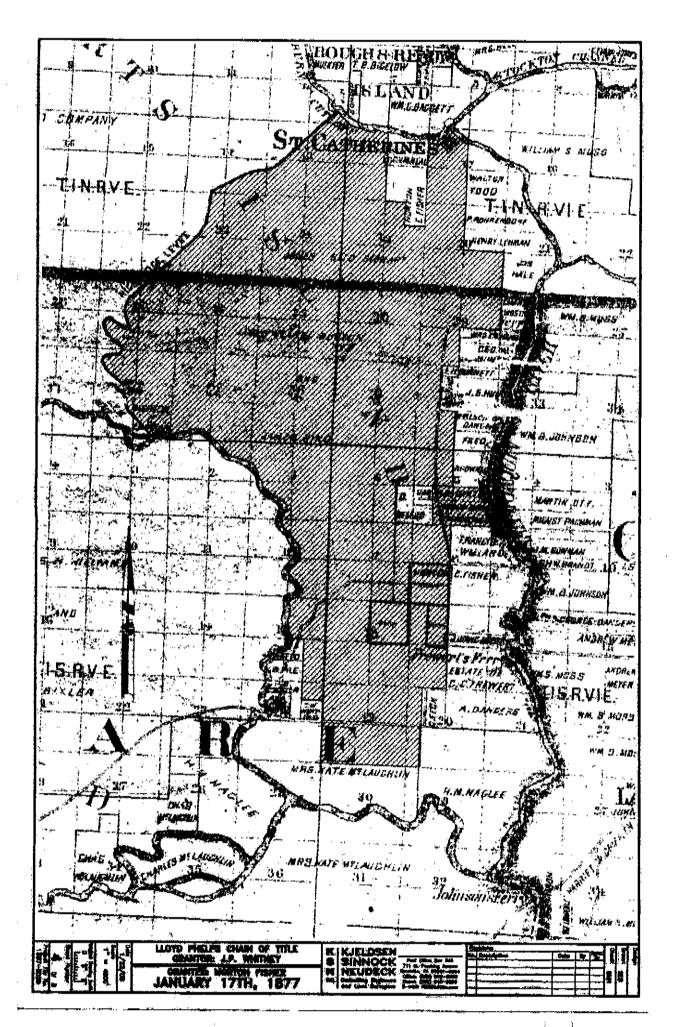
The East Ors-Half (E) of the Southeast Quarter (Skj) of Section Eix (6) and -

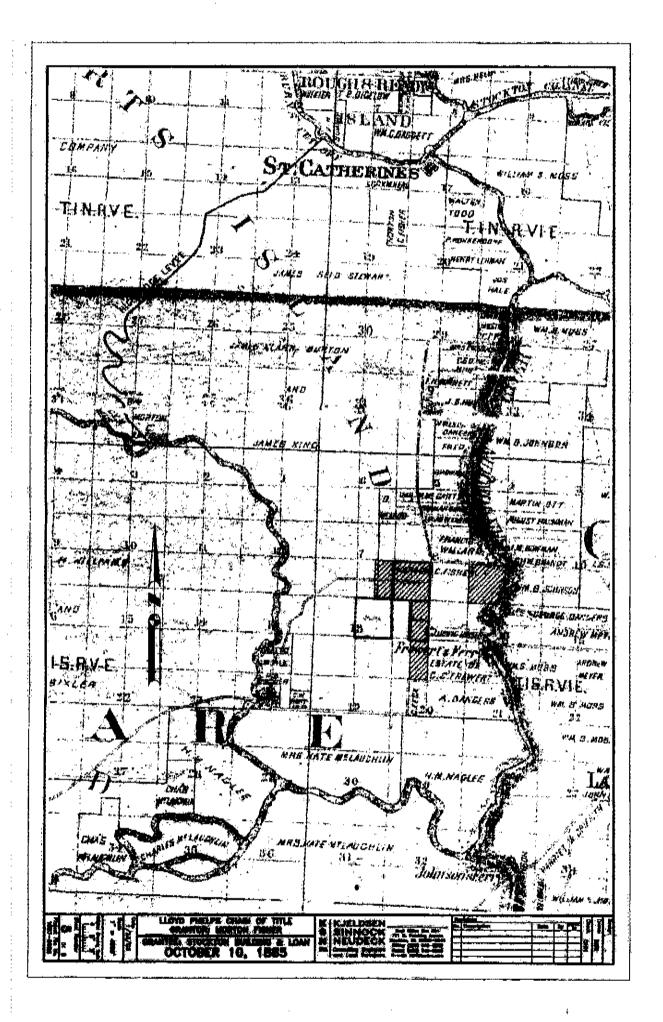












KJELDSEN, SINNOCK & NEUDECK, INC. CONSULTING ENGINEERS & LAND SURVEYORS

RESUME

CHRISTOPHER H. NEUDECK, R.C.E. 43473 PRINCIPAL ENGINEER

Mr. Neudeck has nineteen years experience in the field of civil engineering. His emphasis has been in the area of planning, design, and construction of a wide variety of water resource and public works related projects. As a principal in the firm of KJELDSEN, SINNOCK & NBUDBCK, INC., Mr. Neudock is responsible for planning. designing, estimating, contracting, and managing projects undertaken by the firm. Mr. Neudock's background provides him the expertise and capability of handling all phases of project development, from the initial planning stages through

Mr. Neudeck currently serves as the engineer and local agency representative for a numerous Reclamation Districts in the Sacramento - San Josquin Delta. In addition Mr. Neudeck has served as the Principal Engineer/Project Engineer for KSN on many flood control projects including, most recently the project to restore 100 year flood protection for the City of Stockton and San Joaquin County. Mr. Neudeck's experience includes the management of large scale mapping projects used to form the background for planning, right of way, and the design of projects. Mr. Neudeok has also been recently recognized by the State of California for the synergistic combination of habitat

Mr. Neudeck has served as the Project Engineer or Local Agency Representative on numerous public works projects including the following:

Bishop Tract Flood Control Improvements for Urban Development

Discovery Bay Subdivision Development

- San Joaquin County Channel Hydraulic Studies
- Franklin Ave. Storm Water Pump Station, City of Stockton
- Discovery Bay Slope Failure Investigation and Remedial Repair Project
- Atlas Tract Flood Control Improvements
- -San Joaquin County Channel Maintenance Project
- Rehabilitation and restoration of several flooded islands within the Sacramento/San Josquin Delta. Discovery Bay Water Quality Plan for Bays and Laguens
- Habitat Mitigation/Enhancement Plan for Channel Island Barm Restoration
- Preparation of plans to remove several large tracts of land from the 100-year flood zone in San Joaquin and Contra Costa Counties.
- Flood Control Improvements for the San Josquin Flood Control Agency
- Mapping and delineation of riparian boundaries for the West Lathrop/Gold Rush City Development of water habitat in conjunction with the design and construction of flood
- control improvements for the State of California Department of Water Resources, Mapping, Right of Way, and design of improvement for over 52 miles of lever for San Josquin Area
- Mapping and Right of Way of the Tuolumne River Restoration Project
- Mapping more than 400 square miles of San Joaquin County for South San Joaquin Irrigation District
- Mapping for USACOE IDIQ Design Engineering for Water Resources Project Sacramento District South San Josquin Irrigation District Interconnect Feasibility Study
- City of Stockton Phase 14 Horizontal Control GPS Survey
- Testified in Federal and State Court on Water Resource related matters.

Mr. Neudeck holds a Bachelor of Science degree in Civil Engineering from the University of Santa Clara. He is a Registered Civil Engineer in the State of California, RCE 43473.

EXHIBIT 1